NYPL RESEARCH LIBRARIES
3 3433 06814979 2

Underhill

APV

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2008 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation

http://www.archive.org/details/annualreportofse1625unde

The Underhill Society of America

Organized in Brooklyn, N. Y., June 16th, 1892 Incorporated February 7th, 1903

198 Rutledge Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

D. HARRIS UNDERHILL
Cor. Sec. and Family Historian

COL. JOHN TORBOSS UNDERHILL
President

SIXTEENTH ANNUAL REPORT

MAY NINTH, 1908

UNDERHILL SOCIETY OF AMERICA

198 Rutledge Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

OFFICERS 1907–08

Elected at Annual Meeting

COLONEL JOHN TORBOSS UNDERHILL.....President
WALTER LISPENARD SUYDAM.....First Vice-President
EDWARD KING.....Second Vice-President
DANIEL OSCAR UNDERHILL.....Third Vice-President
DAVID HARRIS UNDERHILL.....Cor. Sec. and Family Historian
MRS. MARIANNA UNDERHILL COCKS.....Assistant Cor. Secretary
JAMES ENGLE UNDERHILL.....Recording Secretary
EDWARD D. UNDERHILL.....Assistant Recording Secretary
GEORGE WILLIAM COCKS.....Honorary Secretary
IRVING UNDERHILL.....Treasurer
REUBEN HOWES UNDERHILL.....Counsel

DIRECTORS

Elected May 11, 1907 (term one year)

COL. JOHN TORBOSS UNDERHILL, President
DAVID HARRIS UNDERHILL, Secretary
WALTER LISPENARD SUYDAM
IRVING UNDERHILL
WILLIAM WILSON UNDERHILL
WILLARD UNDERHILL TAYLOR
JAMES WILLIAM CROMWELL

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

COL. JOHN TORBOSS UNDERHILL, President
JAMES ENGLE UNDERHILL, Secretary

WALTER LISPENARD SUYDAM
DANIEL OSCAR UNDERHILL
MRS. MARIANNA UNDERHILL COCKS
GEORGE WILLIAM COCKS
REUBEN HOWES UNDERHILL
JAMES ENGLE UNDERHILL
MRS. CAROLINE F. UNDERHILL
GEORGE WASHINGTON ALPERS
MISS LUCINDA H. UNDERHILL
MRS. C. B. U. ALPERS
EDWARD KING
DAVID HARRIS UNDERHILL
EDWARD D. UNDERHILL
IRVING UNDERHILL
MRS. A. DEB. UNDERHILL
MRS. E. W. DOREMUS
FRANCIS JAY UNDERHILL
MRS. ELIZA OTTO UNDERHILL
HON. JOHN Q. UNDERHILL
STEPHEN G. UNDERHILL

The grave of Nathaniel Underhill (1690) located at Williamsbridge, The Bronx, N. Y. City, Grandson of Capt. John Underhill. The property was formerly owned by Nathaniel Underhill (1663) father of above, by whom it was first used as a burial place.

THE
PUB
RY
ASTOR, LENOX
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

UNDERHILL SOCIETY OF AMERICA

198 Rutledge Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

(Organized, June 16, 1892. Incorporated, February 7, 1903)

MOTTO: "LIVE AND LOVE, EVER LOOKING UPWARDS."

Annual Report by its Secretary

BROOKLYN, NEW YORK, MAY 11, 1908

TO THE OFFICERS AND MEMBERS OF THE U. S. A.:

Your Secretary begs leave to submit his Sixteenth Annual Report:

The list of recorded names in lineal descent from Capt. John Underhill has reached about nine hundred and fifty names.

Active work has been done in preparation for the Unveiling of the Monument, and collection of information has been diligently pushed.

REFERENCE SLIPS

Over 41,000 slips have been arranged with full card index.

JBLIC LIBRARY
49528A
STOR. LENOX AND
LDEN FOUNDATIONS
R 1922 L

HISTORICAL CALLS MADE

Record began 1899. Continued from Fifteenth Report, page 4.

No. 103, Reuben H. Underhill No. 104, Mrs. W. Hendrickson Clark, New Brunswick, N. J. No. 105, Morgan H. Seacord, New Rochelle, N. Y. No. 106, Mrs. Charles B. Underhill, Bayonne, N J. No. 107, Miss Josephine E. Underhill, Brooklyn, N. Y., (daughter of John T. Underhill, Danbury, Conn.) No. 108, Mrs. Emma (Underhill) (Harper) Dorman, Manhattan, N. Y. C. (granddaughter of Solomon Underhill, Sing Sing, N. Y. No. 109, Mrs. Adrienne DeB. Underhill, Brooklyn, N. Y. No. 110, Mrs. Cornelia Wood (Widow of W. H. S. Wood), Manhattan, N. Y. C. (daughter of Abraham S. Underhill).

"NEWES FROM AMERICA"

Eight copies of "Newes from America" were sold the past year.

ANNUAL REPORTS

First Report.....	.....out of print	Sixth Report on hand	26 copies
Second "	.....on hand 84 copies	Seventh " "	2 copies
Third "	" 122 copies	Eighth " "	55 copies
Fourth "	" 222 copies	Ninth " "	44 copies
Fifth "	" 81 copies	Tenth " "	70 copies

MAIL MATTER

Mail Matter received June 23, 1899 to May 11, 1908...(pieces)...4,414
Mail Matter sent out March 1, 1894 to May 11, 1908... " ...16,803

EDWARD VNDERHYLLE THE HOT GOSPELLER

Read by D. Harris Underhill at the Regular February Meeting of the Underhill Society of America, held in the Underhill Society Library, 198 Rutledge Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., 2.30 P. M., Saturday, February 16th, 1907.

Edward Underhill was born in the year 1512, nearly 400 years ago. What marvelous changes have taken place in the four centuries since our English Ancestor first saw the light.

He was the son of Thomas Underhill and Anne Winter, of Huddington, County Worcester, England. He resided first in London, then near Coventry, then Baginton near Kenilworth, England. In religion he was Calvinistic.

He married in March, 1545, Joan Sperrin, of London at St. Antholius, London, by whom is not stated. The Sperrins were of Saint Antholius Parish.

From this Union there were born twelve children: 1, Anna, b 1546; 2, Christiana, b. 1548; 3, Eleanor, b. 1549; 4, Rachel, b. 1551; 5, Eunice, b. 1552; 6, Guilford, b. 1553; 7, Anne, b. 1555; 8, Edward, b. 1556; 9, John, b. 1557; 10, Prudence, b. 1558; 11 Henry, b. 1561; 12, Francis, b. 1562(?)

For many years it had been a disputed point whether we were descended from Bishop John Underhill or Edward Underhill, both worthy of being the Ancestor of Captain John Underhill.

For some months I have been corresponding with William Underhill, of Wimbledon, England, in regard to this question, and here is our correspondence. August 8, 1906, I wrote William Underhill thus :

"I think this Edward Underhill (son of Edward Underhill, the Hot Gospeller), b. 1555 or 1556 (?) was the father of our Captain John Underhill, b. October 7th, 1597. This would make the Hot Gospeller the grandfather of Captain John Underhill.

It has been a long disputed fact whether our Captain John Underhill was descended from Bishop John Underhill or from Edward Underhill, the 'Hot Gospeller.' My theory has been, from all the facts I can obtain, that he is descended from this Edward, son of Edward Underhill, the 'Hot Gospeller.' Edward, b. 1555 (?), was called Sir John Edward, as I have stated in a former letter. My authority for that statement is an extract from the mss. of the late Dr. J. W. Underhill.

If you can aid me in placing Captain John Underhill as the grandson of Edward Underhill, through his son Edward (Sir John Edward), it will be greatly aiding me in my line of descent and thus make a clear line from William Underhill, of Wolverhamton, England, 1423.

(Signed) D. Harris Underhill.
198 Rutledge St., Brooklyn, N. Y."

In reply I received this from William Underhill, of Wimbledon, England. In regard to descent from Bishop John Underhill, he says:

"It is not at all likely that Captain John Underhill was a descendant of Bishop John Underhill. There is no evidence that the Bishop was married. Had he been he would have had very little chance of being promoted to the Episcopate, as Queen Elizabeth had the greatest possible objection to married bishops"

He says about Edward Underhill:

"If not actually descended from the Hot Gospeller, it seems tolerably certain that John Underhill could claim relationship. Kenilworth in Warwickshire is very near Huntington, Baginton and Stonleigh, and we know that the Hot Gospeller had a special interest in these places.

(Signed) Wm. Underhill,
Wimbledon, Eng."

From the foregoing correspondence I think it safe to place Edward Underhill on record as the grandfather of Captain John Underhill, and will consider him as our English ancestor of the Warwickshire Underhills.

Of the ancestry of Edward, little is known, except that his grandfather John Underhill,was the grandson of William Underhill, of Wolverhampton, who was descended from Nathaniel Underhill, of 1248, being as far back as we can trace the Underhill line direct.

Extract from Edward Underhill's Autobiography: "The violent party spirit that distinguished this council of interregnum which governed the Metropolis from Mary's proclamation to her arrival at the Tower is extremely well portrayed by Mr. Edward Underhill, an accomplished Worcestershire gentleman, who for his zeal in the Calvinistic Religion was called the "Hot Gospeller." Lady Jane Grey was preparing to stand godmother to his child (born in the tower during her short sway) when her authority ceased."

Strype has published much fragments of Underhill mss., the whole of which would be a most precious document, if recoverable. Underhill, in the reign of Elizabeth, offered the loan of it to Fox for his Martyrology, but it was loaned him without any use being made of it. The "Hot Gospeller," though ardently attached to his religion, admits the *paur et centre* with a naive simplicity and individualising detail, delightful to the inquirer into facts, but by no means pleasant to a partisan Historian. He belonged to the band of gentlemen pensioners. He had penned a satirical ballad against "Papists," and for this squib was summoned before the council in authority whilst the Queen was in Suffolk. He was an elegant lutanist, and was advised by his friends to

play much on the lute while in prison, and eschew polemics. He probably took this advice, and being withal a man of family had no difficulty in obtaining access to the ear of the Queen, since he was released from Newgate a few days after his arrival in London, and finally she restored him not only to his place in the band of gentlemen pensioners, but, as he notices with great satisfaction to his salary without deduction for the time of his arrest. Mary showed some judgment in acting thus, for this brave man, though he scorned to disown his principles, was ever in time of danger an intrepid defender of her person.

During Wyatt's rebellion it was reported to the Queen that he was about to enter London and attack Whitehall. Edward Underhill in his mss. says, "The Queen's ladies made the greatest lamentations that night; they wept and wrung their hands, and from their exclamations may be judged the state of the interior of Whitehall. 'Alas, they said, there is some great mischief. We shall all be destroyed this night! What a sight is this to see the Queen's bed chamber full of armed men. The like was never seen nor heard of before.' "

[From Edward Underhill's Journal.]

"In the midst of the confusion in St. James the "Hot Gospeller," Mr. Edward Underhill, came again dressed in armour, was very thankfully admitted by the Captain of the Queen's Guard, who could best appreciate his valor and fidelity to his standard.

"While this grand state festival was proceeding, private grudges and quarrels were going forward among Her Majesty's Protestant and Catholic attendants. The "Hot Gospel-

ler,'' Mr. Edward Underhill, whose lively journal gives the best idea of the interior of the palace during the reign of our first queen regnant, was on duty in the presence chamber at Winchester, and performed his office of assisting in carrying up the dishes at the wedding banquet.

''He never chose to give up his post of guarding the Queen's person, though his adversary, Norroys, who was promoted to the place of Queen's usher, again renewed his persecutions A day or two after the royal marriage, Norroys came from his station at the door of the Queen's private sitting room into the presence chamber, when the gentlemen at arms all made reverence to him, as his place required. He fixed his eyes on Edward Underhil and asked him, 'What he did there?'

''' Marry, sir,' replied the undaunted Protestant, 'what do you here?'

''' You are very short with me,' observed Norroys.

''' I will forbear,' replied Underhill, 'out of respect for the place you be in; if you were of the outer chamber I would be shorter with you. You were the doorkeeper when we waited at the Queen's table. Your office is not to find fault with me for doing my duty. I am at this time appointed to serve Her Majesty by those who are in authority under her, who know me well.'

''' They shall know you better,' returned his foe, 'and the Queen also.'

"Mr. Culverly, one of Underhill's comrades, brother to Sir John Culverly, of Cheshire, then interposed, saying, 'In good faith, Mr. Norroys, you do not well. This gentleman, our fellow, hath served Queen Mary a long time; he has been ever ready to venture his life in her service, and at the

last trouble was as forward as any one to guard her. He is now appointed at very great charges (as we all are) to serve her again. Methinks you do more than the part of a gentleman to seek to discharge him.'

"'You all hold together,' growled Norroys.

"'Else were we worse than beasts,' retorted Culverly.

"And Master Norroys retreated, grumbling, to his post at the Queen's door. If he ever carried his threat into execution of telling tales to Her Majesty of the valiant "Hot Gospeller," it is certain he never succeeded in injuring him.

"The stout Gospeller, Edward Underhill, escaped all persecution for his religion, though he had been in some danger whilst the Queen's severe illness lasted. His enemies sometimes tell him that warrants were out against him. To which the valiant Protestant said, 'If they were, and he found them not duly signed, he should go further than Peter, who only cut off the ear of Malchus, for he should cut off the head and ears into the bargain of any messenger who served such warrant.' Thus it is certain that the sick Queen's signatnre was not appended to these tyrannical instruments of the cruel Inquisition that performed the enormities in Mary's reign after her marriage; for Underhill added, 'That he considered himself legally authorized in resisting to death any warrant which was not by five of the Council,' but if the royal sign-manual had been affixed he could not have said this.

"Underhill took the precaution of walling up, with a good barrier of brick, all his polemic library in a niche of his bedchamber in Wood Street. He assures his readers they were all released from their concealment, as good as new, when the scene changed at the accession of Elizabeth.

"Thus this gallant gentleman of the pen and sword weathered all the political and religious storms of the reign of Mary, and lived prosperously till a good old age under the sway of Elizabeth.

"In truth, being a country gentleman of family and of fortune, he was in little danger, for the ugliest feature in the Marian persecution was that the vengeance of the Inquisition was principally wreaked on the poor and lowly. Those who were of rank sufficient to have access to the Queen were generally pardoned."

[Autobiographical Anecdotes of Edward Underhill
Printed by the Camden Society, in 1860.]

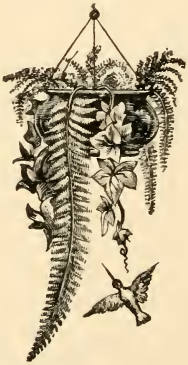
Edward Underhill exchanged the life of a country gentleman for that of a Soldier and Courtier. In 1543 he served as a man at arms under Sir Richard Cromwell, Captain of the Horsemen in the contingent sent to assist the Emperor in the siege of Londreci, Hainult, and in the following year when King Henry went to Boulounge, Sir Richard procured for Underhill a nomination among the men-at-arms who were embodied to attend upon His Majesty's person, being a band of two hundred men attired in a uniform of Red and Yellow Damask, with bards of their horses and their plumes of feathers of same color. At the revival of the Band of Gentlemen Pensioners, in 1539, Edward Underhill was appointed one of the first members, and he continued to serve in it at the period of the ensuing anecdotes.

In the year 1549 he a second time went to France on military service, accompanying the army of 6000 men sent under the command of the Earl of Huntington to check the French, who were then aiming at the recapture of Boulounge.

On this expedition Underhill served as comptroller of the ordinance.

His subsequent history, except as connected with the religious persecutions which formed the subject of the ensuing narrative, is merely that of domestic life. In 1545 he married Joan, the daughter of Thomas Perryns, a citizen of London, of obscure and unknown family.

It is quite clear to my mind that the Hot Gospeller's son Edward Underhill, called by Dr. J. W. Underhill, Sir John Edward Underhill, b. 1556, was the father of Captain John Underhill who came to America in 1630. This being so, the Underhills in America have a clear line back to the year 1248.



MINUTES

FEBRUARY MEETING.

The Regular February Meeting of the Underhill Society of America was held on Saturday, February 16th, 1907, at 2.30 p. m., in the Underhill Society Library, 198 Rutledge St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

The Corresponding Secretary was appointed to act as Recording Secretary *pro tem.* President Col. John Torboss Underhill opened the meeting at 3 p. m., by a few remarks upon the work of the various Committees. He said the Place of Meeting Committee did not need to procure places for the Meetings of the Society, as they had their own Library to meet in.

The Membership Committee had the names of three members to propose.

The Coat-Armor Committee were preparing a circular to be issued shortly in regard to the Coat-Armor to be used by the Family in America.

The Burial Place Committee had not visited many cemeteries, as the weather has been unfavorable.

The Monument Committee have placed the order for the Monument, which is expected to be up this coming Spring, and unveiled in the Summer.

The Publication Committee have not been able to publish any reports, owing to the treasury being short of funds.

The Necrologist has had to record the death of Silas Albertson Underhill and Caleb Fowler Underhill.

The Library Committee have been active in procuring Magazines and Papers for the Library, several publishers sending their papers free to the Library.

The Social Committee have received $2.00 from Mr. Alpers to defray expense of refreshments for our meetings. The thanks of the Society are extended to Mr. Alpers.

At the close of his remarks he called upon Mr. D. Harris Underhill to give his talk about Edward Underhill the "Hot Gospeller." (See pages 5-12 of this Report.)

On motion, the thanks of the meeting were extended to Mr. Underhill for his very interesting address.

On motion, Mr. Reuben H. Underhill was authorized to prepare a Memoir of Silas A. Underhill, to be placed on the minutes of the meeting.

On motion the following persons were elected Annual Members of the Society: Dr. Ernest H. Lines, Paris, France; Mrs. Alice Light Collier, Denver, Col.; Miss Anna S. Underhill, Brooklyn, N. Y.

On motion, the following persons having reached the age of 80 years, were elected Honorary Members, and the Secretary was instructed to notify them: Mrs. Anna C. Underhill, Locust Valley, L. I., N. Y.; Miss Eliza J. Underhill, Manhattan, N. Y. C.; Mrs. Eliza S. Underhill, Ossining, N. Y.; Geo. W. L. Underhill, New Rochelle, N. Y.

Mr. Reuben H. Underhill gave a very interesting talk upon the life, character and death of our late Recording Secretary, Silas A. Underhill. (See page 15).

Mrs. Duryea contributed $2.00 to the Monument Fund.

Dues paid.—Mrs. L. Young, $2.00; Miss Anna S. Underhill, $2.00. Expense camp stools, 50 cents.

Mrs. Young made a gift of $1.50 to procure a copy of the Tower of London, by Ainsworth, for the Underhill Society Library, for which the Society moved a vote of thanks.

Among the members and friends present were: Col. J. T. Underhill, President; Reuben H. Underhill, Mr. and Mrs. Geo. W. Alpers, Mr. and Mrs. D. Harris Underhill, Mrs. Leonora Young, Mrs. Louise Pillet and daughter, Mrs. M. Louise Duryea, Miss Lucinda H. Underhill, Stephen G. Underhill, Miss Anna S. Underhill, Mr. and Miss Hutchinson, Dr. L. L. Joshi, Mrs. L. M. Duryea.

The Library was inspected by the members, who were much interested in the books, photos, etc.

On motion, the meeting adjourned to partake of refreshments served by the Social Committee under charge of Miss Lucinda H. Underhill, Miss Anna S. Underhill and Mr. Stephen G. Underhill.

D. Harris Underhill
Recording Secretary *pro tem.*

SILAS ALBERTSON UNDERHILL

Memorial Address by Reuben Howes Underhill
February 16th, 1907

Silas Albertson Underhill was an interested member of our Society for many years.

Born on the north-east corner of Park and Bedford Avenues, Brooklyn, N. Y., in a frame house, with garden surrounding. His father, Alexander Underhill, of the Westchester County Branch, was born in the house where Major Andre was captured, on the highway from Peekskill to Somerstown. His grandfather, Caleb Underhill, was the father of sixty feet of boys, each boy had a sister—one sister among ten boys. James Wood's mother's brother was Henry Wood, an honorary member.

Alexander, when a young man, came to Brooklyn, and engaged in the milk business—Delmonico Farm—the largest dairy in or around Brooklyn, N. Y.

Silas A. Underhill attended the schools of his neighborhood, and was fitted for College. He was noted as a boy of studious habits, tall for his age. I saw him when he wore roundabouts. He went to Haverford College, Pa.. where in due course he graduated and received the Degree of B. A. Not much gifted with eloquent speech. Went to Law School and graduated with degree of Bachelor of Laws. Only member with two college degrees.

He was a member of the Society of Friends—opposed to war, but he believed in defensive war. His father was well to do. Country was calling for men; he believed in defending the flag; he decided to give his services, and enlisted in the Regiment of which Stewart L. Woodford was Colonel.

I lived in Brooklyn with Henry Wood at that time. My office associate was Joseph K. Murray, who was with Silas at college.

The Regiment was stationed at Staten Island. I went to Staten Island and saw Silas. He was 6 feet 4 inches in height. Had on the army blue, musket at his side. Never shot a gun twenty times in his life. Soon went to the front in Virginia. Engaged as a private soldier, never in a battle, but was in three or four skirmishes. He was certain he never killed a man. because he never could shoot straight enough.

Most beautiful penman. General Stewart L. Woodford knew he was a college man and selected him as one of his secretaries, to write in his headquarters, which position he maintained till the end of the war. Enlisted for two years, and before war closed he re-enlisted.

Was with Gen. Woodford when the latter was Military Governor of Charleston, S. C.

The war over he found employment in a law office, in which he continued until his death.

He was a Quaker through and through. Resigned from the Society of Friends when he entered army. Applied and was accepted.

Took active interest in Friends' First Day School in 1866. Was Superintendent for nearly twenty years. Clerk of Friends' Monthly Meeting, which position he filled creditably.

He was honored by being elected Correspondent Associate with W. H. S. Wood for twenty years. Teacher in Friends' Bible School.

Married late in life a widow with a son and daughter, and lived at 119 Montague Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

I was very intimately associated with him in business for thirty-five years. He did office work and I did pleading at court.

He died Monday, December 24th, 1906. On Sunday, December 23d, he wrote me a postal to meet him at his office. I reached his office at 10 00 A. M. Elevator man said "Silas is dead." Never so surprised. Left him in good health. His uncle Silas Albertson had died as suddenly the day before. Went into an office to pay a gas bill. Sat on a settee. His head partly fell. Asked if he was sick. Breathing heavy. In ten minutes was dead.

MINUTES

SIXTEENTH ANNUAL MEETING

The Sixteenth Annual Meeting of the Underhill Society of America was held on Saturday, May 9th, 1908, at 8 p m., in the Parlors of Friends' Meeting House, E. 20th Street (Gramercy Park), Manhattan, N.Y.C. The President opened the meeting at 8.45 p. m. with a few remarks.

In the absence of the Recording and Assistant Recording Secretaries, D. Harris Underhill was appointed to take the minutes.

Members present signed slips in response to roll call.

Minutes of last Annual Meeting were approved.

Reports of Secretary and Treasurer were read and ordered placed on file.

Monument Committee reported that the Monument has been erected and paid for except $157.34, and would be unveiled on July 11, 1908. Otherwise reported progress, with a full report at next Annual Meeting.

The President then made an address in which he gave a brief outline of the workings of the Society, its needs and financial condition, as follows:

Expenses of running past year:	
General Expenses, Postage, etc.	$50.15
Rent of Rooms for Library	60.00
Printing	81.30
Photographing	2.50
	$193.95
86 paying members $2.00 per annum	172.00
In arrears	21.59
Indebtedness	
E. K. Todd, Printing	$66.85
Rent, 2 yrs. 4 mos., at $5 00 per mo.	140.00
Irving Underhill	22.34
Corresponding Secretary, money expended	25 00
	$254.19

Motion by Francis Jay Underhill, to thank the Chairman of Monument Committee for work done, carried.

Ways and means to raise money for the support of the Society and help raise a fund for publishing the Annual Reports were discussed, and suggestions as to raising dues and sending out an appeal to members for money for Monument Unveiling; also two sets of members, Active and Associate.

In order to ascertain the sense of the meeting, but not as a binding vote, it was moved that the dues be $5.00 per year. Carried.

D H. Underhill moved that a Committee of three be appointed as a Ways and Means Committee. Carried.

Committee appointed were Francis Jay Underhill, Chairman; Geo. W. Alpers, Irving Underhill.

Motion by Francis Jay Underhill: "Be it resolved that, in order to meet indebtedness as presented at this meeting, the sum of Five Dollars be asked from each member as a subscription, and action be taken to increase annual dues to cover running expenses in the near future."

Thirteen members present voting and pledging $5 00 each. Col. J. T. Underhill, Francis J. Underhill, Mrs. Eliza O. Underhill, D. Harris Underhill, Mrs. C. F. Underhill. Miss Lucinda H. Underhill, Stephen G. Underhill, Mr. Geo. W. Alpers, Mrs. B. C. U Alpers, A. C. Underhill, Underhill W. Smith, Dr. Eugene Underhill, Mrs. T. J. Underhill,

Reports of Committees read and placed on file.

Treasurer's report read and approved and ordered to be spread upon the Minutes.

On motion the Secretary was authorized to cast one ballot for the following Officers and Directors for the ensuing year:

President.....Col. John Torboss Underhill
First Vice-President.....Walter Lispenard Suydam
Second Vice-President.....Edward King
Third Vice-President.....Francis Jay Underhill
Cor. Secretary and Family Historian.....David Harris Underhill
Assistant Cor. Secretary.....Mrs. Marianna U. Cocks
Recording Secretary.....James Engle Underhill
Assistant Recording Secretary.....Edward Delacey Underhill
Honorary Secretary.....George William Cocks
Treasurer.....Irving Underhill
Council.....Willard Underhill Taylor

Directors (elected May 9th, 1908, one year).

Col. John Torboss Underhill. Pres. D. Harris Underhill, Sec.
Walter L. Suydam Irving Underhill Willard U. Taylor
Wm. Wilson Underhill James William Cromwell

Mr. George W. Alpers moved a vote of thanks to the President and the Historian and Corresponding Secretary for their great work in the interest of the Society, and for the Historian's work on the Family History. Carried.

The Committees and Necrologist were appointed for the ensuing year.

The Librarian and Custodian of Periodicals were appointed.

The Editorial Staff reappointed by Editor-in-chief, except names of Isaac T. Smith and Edward Underhill, which, owing to death, were omitted and not replaced.

On motion the number of members on certain Committees were reduced.

On motion the following persons were proposed and elected to membership:

Active—Mrs. Laura D. Underhill, Jersey City, N.J.; Mrs. W. Hendrickson Clark, New Brunswick, N. J.; Charles Reginald Underhill, Yonkers, N. Y.; Elmer Underhill, Jersey City, N. J.; Jonathan Odell Fowler, Manhattan, N.Y.C.; William Prince Underhill, Jersey City, N. J.; Bruce Stephenson Underhill, Rochester, N. Y.; Dr. Eugene Underhill, Philadelphia, Pa.

Honorary — Robert B. Miller, Brooklyn, N. Y.; Mrs. Mary Trimble, Manhattan, N.Y.C.; Mrs. Mary Sutton Underhill, Mount Kisco, N. Y.

Letters of regret were read from Mr. Walter L. Suydam and Mrs. M. A. U. Flett. It (May 9th) being her seventy-ninth birthday the Secretary was instructed to send her a letter of congratulation.

Mr. Underhill W. Smith loaned the picture (in gilt frame), to be copied, of his grandfather, Underhill W. Smith, born 1798, son of Phebe Underhill.

On motion, the Secretary was instructed to send letter of thanks to David S. Taber. for the use of Friends' Meeting House Parlors for the meeting of May 9th, 1908; and also that the Treasurer pay to the Janitor $2.00 fee. Carried.

The reports of the Publication, Membership and Burial Place Committees, Librarian and Necrologist, were read, approved, and ordered spread upon the minutes.

Collections and Disbursements were reported as follows:

Collections—	Underhill W. Smith, dues	$6.00
	Dr. Eugene Underhill, dues	2.00
	Mr. and Mrs. F. J. Underhill, subscription	10.00
	Underhill W. Smith, subscription	5.00
	Dr. Eugene Underhill, subscription	5.00
	A. C. Underhill, Monument	5.00
		$33.00
Disbursements—Janitor		2.00
	Balance to Treasurer	$31.00

Motion to adjourn. Carried.

D. HARRIS UNDERHILL
Recording Secretary *pro tem.*

REPORTS OF COMMITTEES

PUBLICATION COMMITTEE

Manhattan, New York, N. Y., May 9, 1908

Your Committee submits the following report for the year just closed:

There remains to be published five Annual Reports, which for the lack of funds have been held in abeyance.

To further their publication an appeal was made by circular to the members of the Society for the purpose of raising a fund of $250.00 to defray the expense of their publication. So far the returns from the circular have been very limited; the money is very much needed to carry on this work.

As these Reports contain valuable information it is absolutely necessary that they be published.

Your Committee would urge some action be taken at this Meeting in regard to this matter.

There still remains the Revised Constitution to be printed in book form.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

IRVING UNDERHILL, Chairman

MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE

Manhattan, New York, N. Y., May 9, 1908

Your Committee beg leave to report that we now have on roll:

Active Members	88
Life Members	3
Honorary Members	25
Total	116

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES E. UNDERHILL, Chairman

REPORT OF LIBRARIAN

Brooklyn, N. Y., May 9, 1908

The Librarian reports as follows:

From the organization of the Library to date, there have been presented and loaned 2,208 books, periodicals, pamphlets and newspapers.

During the past year the donors have been: David Harris Underhill, Miss L. Hubbell, East Norwich, (L. I.), Enterprise, S. L. Joshi, Miss M. Young, L. Joshi, W. M. Cartwright, Mrs. O.B. Washburn, Miss Palm, Reuben H. Underhill, Estate of Pamela Underhill, Estate of Reuben H. Underhill, Estate of Hannah M. Isaac, Hon. J. J. Moore.

LUCINDA H. UNDERHILL, Librarian

NECROLOGIST

The following deaths are reported:

Hon. John Quincy Adams Underhill, May 21st, 1907.

Pamela Underhill, December 22nd, 1907.

Reuben Howes Underhill, March 8th, 1908.

MRS. C. B. U. ALPERS, Necrologist

New York, May 9th, 1908

Woodlawn Cemetery, Newburgh, N. Y.

The above Cemetery was visited on Labor Day, Sept. 5th, 1904. Among the names of interest on the headstones and monuments were the following: Beekman, Odell, Jacobs, Sackett, Fields. Harvey Townsend McCoun, b. Nov. 22. 1816, d. April 8, 1892; his wife, Eliza Waring b. April 7, 1818, d. Nov. 11, 1891; Dykeman; Charles B. Hunt, d. May 11, 1900; James Murray, Emma Halstead, Rebecca Hyatt, b. Feb'y. 28, 1804, d Oct. 30, 1821; William D. Odell; Nancy Franklin, b. 1766, d. Feb'y. 12, 1873, aged 107 years.

"Sweet mother, rest on, the Lord will provide."

Abram B. Schenck.

Alexander Deyo, Co. K., 126th Col. Infty. U. S. Volunteers.

William H. Brown, Co. C., 126th U. S. Col. Infty.

Charles Banks, Co. B., 11th Col. Heavy Artillery.

Ignatz Kleinheuz, Co. B., 54th N. Y. Vol. Infty.

Jonah Phillips, Co. F., 95th N. Y. Vol.

Caloni L. Hooley, Co. E., 13th N. J. Vol.

Joseph Armstrong, Co. B., 168th N. Y. Vol.

John Dued, Co. G., 14th N. Y. S. M.

John D. Garrison, Co. B., 3rd N.Y. Infty; also a veteran of Ringgold Hose Co.

Henry Cornell, b. Nov. 16, 1811, d. July 23. 1879; his wife Rebecca A. Rawling, b. Nov. 15, 1818, d. March 5th, 1894; Sarah H. Cornell, wife of James M. Pollock, b. Sept. 13, 1851, d. Sept. 19, 1884; Rachel Ann Hoag, Kimball, Noah Collard, d. May 13, 1876, aged 41 years 4 mos. and 3 days; Lydia J. Collard, wife of Noah Collard, b. Aug 22, 1832, d. Dec. 13, 1892.

Among the distinguished interments are these: Thomas Witter Chrystie, Esq., b. 1808, son of Rev. James Chrystie, D. D., who was the son of James Chrystie, Esq., Major in the American Army, 1776 to 1783. On flat slab over grave is an inscription in detail of himself and wife Elizabeth Ludlow, da. of Capt. Chas. Ludlow, U. S. N.

James Clinton, b. 1736, died 1812, was an officer in the Revolutionary

War and the war preceding, and at the close of the war was a Major-Gen. in the army of the United States. His wife was Mary Little Gray, d. 1785.

St. George's Cemetery, Newburgh, N. Y.

This Cemetery was visited on Sept. 5, 1904, Labor Day. Names of interest as follows: Willis, Caleb B. Odell, Washington Albertson, 1814—1895; his wife Emmeline Atwood, 1823— ?; his wife Mary A. Govins, 1819—1855. Josiah Purdy, born April 15, 1794, died June 14, 1859; Alfred T. Rumsey, died 1879; C. B. Miller, vault; John Harris, born 1780, died 1854; Col. Charles Townsend' 106th Regt. N. Y. S. Vols., died of wounds received at the battle of Cold Harbor, Va, June 2. 1864, aged 23 yrs; Daniel H. Morgan, died Sept. 1869.

Orr's Mills Burying Ground (Baptist)

Visited Oct. 2, 1904, and a number of names were gathered; one is Eliza Tompkins, died May 28, 1826.

Bethlehem Burying Ground (Episcopal)

Same day visited above burying ground. John Brooks, Samuel Brooks, whose wife was Elizabeth Dean; John, David and Benjamin Wright, Gilbert Tompkins, Gideon D. Morgan, born Sept. 21, 1825, died Mch. 22, 1892—At Rest; Adolph Galser, born at Newiges Prustia, April 27, 1812, died Aug. 20, 1848, at the age of 36 years 3 mos 14 days.

"His days are determined, the number of his months are with thee, thou hast appointed his bounds that he cannot pass."—Job. 14:5

James and Joseph Taylor, Langford T. Rider, Nancy C. wife of Aaron Kimball, died 1858; George W. Ryder, Julius A. Medina, Co G, 98th Regt. N. Y Vol, died in the 57 year of his age.

Highland Hill Cemetery, Mountainville, N. Y.
(Methodist Burying Ground)

This burying ground was visited on October 2, 1904 Among the names appearing on the gravestones were: Mary Ann Wright, wife of Nathaniel Barnes, 1846-1899; Geo. W. Brown, 1838-1899; Lizzie B Grover, D. April 20, 1883; J. Warren Barton, Died Dec. 30, 1898, Aged 71 years; Eleazor T. Barton, Born April 2, 1819, Died June 21, 1889; John Tomkins, Co. C, 124th Regt. N. Y. S. V., 1827-1902; James Hunter, June 17, 1826,

May 19, 1892, Monument. In this plot are several stones dating back to 1850. Geo. Henry Hunter, died July 4, 1851; Alanson Hunter, died June 8, 1859. This must have been originally a Hunter family burying ground in the seventeen hundreds, as there are many old tombstones surrounded with modern white marble ones.

A small ordinary fence stone has inscribed on it SLADGCK Vanduzor dy sep ye 9, 1794, Ag 67. Jane, Francis Henry and Shadrack Vanduzer. Barton Family, Wm. W. Barton, Died March 2, 1850; Joseph Barton, Died Mch 22, 1853; John Barton, Died Feb 17, 1859. From this Cemetery is had a fine view of the valley surrounded with mountains.

On June 17, 1905 the Cemeteries at Lynbrook, L I., Rockville Center Cemetery, and Sand Hill Burying Ground were visited, but no Underhills were found buried there.

Ferris Burying Ground 1700

On Aug. 28, 1905, a visit was made to this Ancient Burial Place, near St. Peters Protestant Episcopal Church, Westchester, the Bronx, N. Y. City; and the following names of Underhill Family connection copied from gravestones. On a side gate to the plot is Sands Ferris; Elizabeth F. Ferris, Died Feb. 19, 1883 Æ 71 yrs and 3 mos; Cornell Ferris, Died June 13, 1864 Æ 62 yrs. 7 mos. 12 da; James Jones. son of Morris and Josephine Ferris, born 1876 d. 1878. A double tombstone is inscribed, (left side)To the Memory of Sands Ferris who died May 8, 1840, Aged 44 yrs. 2 mos and 12 days; (right side) To the Memory of Susan Ferris, wife of Sands Ferris, who died June 9, 1819, Aged 32 yrs;—Sarah A. Ferris wife of Charles White, died Oct. 19. 1887, Aged 78 yrs; Thomas F. Ferris, Died July 11, 1842, Aged 33 years; James Willmott, Died June 4, 1860, Aged 58 years; Elizabeth P. Willmott, Born Feb. 3, 1804, Died Apl. 26, 1875. The Family Vault of James Ferris, A.D. 1830 is on the North side. The Family Vault of Benjamin Ferris is on the East side.

Pamelia M. Hinman, daughter of Betsey Webb, Born March 10, 1808, Died May 1, 1895, Peace be unto thee; Martha Pell, Died May 16, 1846, in the 77th year of her age. In Memory of our Dear Mother Betsey Webb, who died May 19, 1860, Aged 73 yrs 5 mo. 9 d.

Sacred to the Memory of Ann, wife of David Ferris, who departed this life May 8th, 1817, Aged 70 yrs and 2 days; George Ferris, Died March 11, 1841 Aged 66 years. In Memory of Mrs. Abigail Harrison,

who departed this life on the 23d day of May, 1838, in the 79th year of her age.

Mother—Maria B. Wright, wife of James V. Seaman, Born April 19, 1790, Died Jan 23, 1873. Father—James V. Seaman, son of Valentine Seaman, M D., Born March 1, 1799, Died March 1, 1858. Anna Seaman widow of the late Valentine Seaman, M. D., of the City of N. Y., and daughter of John and Anna Ferris, was born at Westchester 12th mo. 8th, 1770, died at Newburgh 10th mo. 5th, 1854, in the 83rd yr. of her age. Eliza Ferris, Born 1st month 21, 1766, Died 5th month 7, 1842, Amelia Ferris, widow of Elijah Ferris, and daughter of Philip I. Livingstone, born 10th mo 5th, 1772, Died at Throgg's Neck, 3d mo. 1, 1858.

Ann Haviland, Died 2d m. 2d, 1842, in the 69th yr of her age. Mary Anna, wife of Isaac W. Farquhar and daughter of Edmund and Phebe J. Underhill, Died 1st mo. 14th, 1847 in the 26th year of her age.

A brown headstone is inscribed: Here lies the body of Benjamin Ferris, who departed this life the 25th of Nov. A. D. 1770, aged 50 years. In Memory of Sarah Ferris wife of Benjamin Ferris, Died 1802. A brown headstone is inscribed: Here Lies the body of Sarah Smith daughter of Benj. and Sarah Ferris, Consort to Capt. John Smith.

Martha wife of Daniel Searing, Died Dec. 9, 1847, Aged 71 yrs 11 mo. 29 d. Odell— Father. Mother, Brother Benjamin; Mary E., Born May 1, 1848, Died Dec. 14th, 1873; Frederick B., Born Jan. 11th, 1856, Died Jan. 5th, 1877; Mallett.

Charles Ferris and his wife live near the Burial Place; a visit was paid them and a very interesting visit it was; he had in his possession the old Ferris Family Bible, date of 1766, that belonged to Benjamin Ferris, and we were glad to see it and thanked him and his wife for their interest in Underhill Family matters, and for his going over the Burial Place with the Committee.

Hunt's Burial Ground, Hunt's Point, N. Y.

In this Burial Place, which was visited on August 28, 1905, is the grave of Joseph Rodman Drake, M.D., with a Monument inscribed—Sacred to the Memory of Joseph R. Drake, M. D., who died Sept. 21st, 1820, Aged 25 years. None knew him but to love him, None named him but to praise. Renovated by the Brownson Literary Union, July 25, 1891.

Tillou Monument—Sarah, Margaret and Eliza, Aged 70, 80 and 90, daughters of the late Thomas Hunt.

In Memory of Elizabeth Willett, daughter of Cornelius and Elizabeth Willett, departed this Life The 10th of June, 1772, Aged 27 years and 3 months.

Behold and See as you Pass By
As you are Now so Once was I
As I am Now You Soon Will Be
Prepare for Death and Follow Me

In Memory of Elizabeth wife of Cornelius Willett, who died May 11, 1792, Aged 71 years 4 mo. 4 d.

In Memory of William Leaycraft, son of Willett and Elizabeth Leaycraft, Born at West Farms Feb. 2, 1795, Departed this life the 22d of Oct., aged 8 mo. and 10 days. Here lies the Body of Christian, wife of Robt. Hunt, Dyed Dec. ye 19, 1749, Aged 41 yrs 11 mos 17d On a slate stone is inscribed Here lyes ye Body of Elizabeth Hunt wife of Capt. Thomas Hunt, aged 57 years, Dec'd April 27, 1729

On a tall brownstone headstone is inscribed—In Memory of Thomas Hunt, who departed this life July 4, 1808, in the 81st year of his age. He possessed the cardinal virtues in an eminent degree—he was temperate, brave, patient, and just. The solid rock shall sink beneath the iron hand of time, but virtue dwells with immortality.

Hannah, wife of Thomas Hunt, Died 1812. Hannah, wife of Thomas Tallman, da. of Thomas Hunt.

Andrew A. Bartow and Mary Hunt His Wife, Aged 88 and 89, 1861. William Whitehead Died 1832. Henry Alfred Talman, son of Peter Talman and Sarah Hunt his wife, Born in N. Y. Dec. 28, 1798. Died March 16, 1859. Cornelia Talman, wife of John Boyes Fleming.

The grave of Richard Hunt, youngest son of Thomas and Milicent Hunt, who died Jan. 21, 1840, Aged 59 years 9 months. He died trusting in his Saviour.

Whilst o'er this modest stone affliction weeps.
Beneath a generous christian sleeps
Who friend to man and foe to vice alone,
Lived for our bliss and died to crown his own.

Margaret Hunt, wife of Richard Hunt, died 1837; John Van Ranst, died 1828; Eliza Goodyear, da. of C. W. and Jane Van Ranst,

Died 1830; Jane Van Ranst, Died 1793; D. P. Morthier, Died 1807; Mary Francis Eve, wife of Thomas Mantle, Died Jan. 4, 1850. On Monument is Robert Leggett, Cornelia Leggett, Nancy Leggett.

This Burial Place is in a very dilapidated condition all over grown with brush It is intended to make this a park in order to preserve it.

Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, N. Y.

July 23, 1906, the Oak Hill Cemetary at Nyack, N. Y. was visited. No Underhill graves were found. A few interesting names were Martha Griffen, wife of W. S. House, d. Mch. 5, 1867; Daniel Onderdonk d. July 28, 1828, aged 81 yrs. 5 m 21 d.; Maria Concklin, widow of Daniel Onderdonk; Peter Onderdonk, Crombie.

From this Cemetery is had a fine view of the Hudson River.

Rockland Cemetery, Piermont, N. Y.

This Cemetery which was visited on July 24, 1906, was established in 1825. It is situated in a woods, through which after walking a mile uphill you come to a large plateau overlooking the Hudson; here you have one of the finest views both up and down the Hudson to be found from any of its banks. While there are no Underhills buried here there are many interesting monuments and graves of distinguished persons. John C. Fremont is buried here. Dr. Skene, the noted Gynecologist has a monument on the plateau.

Monument—west side—Henry Honychurch Gorringe, Born in Barbadoes, West Indies, August 11, 1841, Died in New York July 7, 1885. East side—By his courage skill and patriotism in The Naval Service of his adopted country in her time of need he rose to distinguished rank. His crowning work was the removal of Cleopatra's Needle from Egypt to the United States, a feat of engineering without a parallel. Brave, tender and true he passed away lamented by those who knew his worth, whose loving hands have raised this obelisk to his memory. North side—Bronze bust on tablet:—South side—Bronze tablet (swinging obelisk in position at Central Park)

On a small monument near the entrance was—Front, Edwin D. Merritt, Died Jan. 1, 1884; Emily A. Locke, Born July 7, 1863, Died Dec. 19, 1905—Merritt on the side was inscribed. Mary Jane Merritt

died Jan. 1, 1862, aged 7 yrs. 2 mo. 19 days. Underhill Merritt died May 13, 1862, aged 3 yrs. 8 mo. 17 days. Willie Merrttt died July 13, 1865, aged 4 mos. 3 days.

Among other names were Wood, Peter Van Orden, William L. Lawrence, Edward Briggs, Daniel A.Onderdonk, Geo. M.Onderdonk, Lusk; In Memory of Robert Harris d. Sept. 1, 1825; Ann, wife of Robert Harris, died March 21, 1864; John Townsend Died Dec. 26, 1892, Aged 60 years; Martha Townsend Died Dec. 7, 1892, Aged 87 years. The Williams Mausoleum and Boyd Monument and summer house are on the edge of the cliff, with the railroad below.

SAINT ANN'S CHURCH BURYING GROUNDS (Morrisannia)

On Aug. 28th, 1906, the graveyard connected with the historic Church of St. Ann's (Episcopal) at Morrisania, The Bronx, N. Y. City, in which Governeur Morris worshipped, was visited, and the following interesting inscriptions were copied:

Vault—Richard R. Morris, George Wilson, Died June 27, 1851; Elijah White, Died Feb. 24, 1849.

Vault—Bathgate; Vault of Robert and Francis Morris, of Fordham

In the right aisle of the church underneath an iron grating is a marble slab inscribed: Conjugal affection consecrates this spot where the Best of Men was laid untill a vault could be erected to receive his precious remains—And here by her own request repose the remains of the wife and mother in memory of whom this church was erected to the God she loved by filial veneration. Governeur Morris, Nov. 6, 1816, in his 65 year; Ann Cary Morris, May 28, 1837, in her 63 year.

In Memory of James C. Teller, Born Dec. 27, 1819. Died July 2, 1853. In Memory of Phebe H. Decker, Born Aug. 30, 1846, Died July 21, 1847

Sacred to the Memory of Charles Batty Gott, who died March 27, 1847. Rebecca Jane Magee, wife of Wm. Magee, Died Apl. 20th, 1862, Aged 86 years. Edward Ackerson Died August 31, 1853, aged 89 years, 8 mo. and 28 days.

In Memory of Augustus Frederick Van Cortlandt, Born October 3d, 1797, Died December 18th, 1859.

On the wall of the Church are the Brass Tablets of Governeur Morris and his wife.

Memorial Windows to the memory of the Morris, Carnochan and other families. Tablet in vestibule to the Morris family.

Eleven interments. Geo. W. Morris.

The Church is built over the Morris Vault.

TOM'S RIVER, N. J.

The Burying Ground on Washington Street was visited on July 10, 1907. No Underhills buried here. A few of the names noticed were: Irons, Williams, Applegate, Robins, Col. Samuel G. Dunham, Died Apl. 12, 1860, Aged 68 yrs. 1 mo. 23 days.

SHREWSBURY, N. J.

On Aug. 7, 1906, a trip was made to Shrewsbury, via Pleasure Bay, Long Branch, Eatontown and Red Bank, in a search for the grave of the Rev. Eli Wheeler, which was found in Christ Church (Shrewsbury) graveyard.

Two white marble tombstones about 5 ft. high were found, discolored with age, in a plot surrounded with a rusty iron fence and overgrown with bushes, on which were inscribed Rev. Eli Wheeler, Born Aug. 30th, 1789, Died March 14, 1861; Clarina, wife of Rev. Eli Wheeler, Born Jan. 22, 1782, Died March 15, 1855.

Other names were: Hopper, Tiffin, Toole, Dr. Joseph Eaton, Charles Lippincott, Dr. Joseph Wing West, d. Nov. 12th 1811, Geo. D Allaire born Sept. 5, 1822—Mary M. Mount his wife, Born March 14, 1828—(neither Geo. nor Mary are dead yet, monument only gives date of birth). John J. Wheeler, Pintard. A Memorial Window is in Church to Rev. Benjamin Franklin, D. D., who was Rector before Rev. Eli Wheeler.

In the Presbyterian graveyard adjoining Christ Church graveyard were many old graves as far back as 1762; among family names were: Sutphen, Swan, Wemble, Staples, Wikoff, Smock, Wainwright. The Church was organized 1734, incorporated 1749, rebuilt 1821, enlarged 1845.

On the opposite side of the street was an old Quaker Burying Ground. No mounds, and all the stones the uniform size, dating back to 1813. The oldest was Ephraim Allen, died ye 24 of ye 10 month, 1747, in ye 57th year of his age. Some of the names were Corlies, White, Wickoffe, Wintringham, Spencer.

Hillside Cemetery

(Presbyterian Burying Ground, Madison, N. J.)

On June 7, 1907, a visit was made to the above Cemetery, in which were many old gravestones and peculiar epitaphs. No Underhill was found. A few of the most interesting names are given with copies of epitaph—Benj. Harris, d. June 26, 1896.—

A face from our household has gone,
A voice we love is stilled
A place is vacant in our hearts,
That never can be filled.

Burnett, Noe, Burroughs; Rev. Samuel L. L. Tuttle, b. Aug. 25, 1815, d. Apl. 26, 1866; Emmons Mausoleum.

Sacred to the Memory of Eliezer Burnett, Pastor of the United Congregation of New Burgh and New Windsor in the State of New York, who departed this Life Nov'r 22, A. D. 1806, Aged 35 years 4 months and 20 days, who lies by the side of his mother; She d. Jan'y 8th, 1787, Aged 31 years. Joseph son of Andrew and Mary Miller, Aged About 17 years, Died Sept. ye 29th, 1750. Several Miller names in the fifties.

Epitaph on Jonathan Henges tombstone—

A man sedate of sober mind,
To wife and children ever kind,
But tho' great merit many have,
Death summons all men to the grave.

On Charles Hedges tombstone—

In solemn silence sweet repose,
Virtue and youth this sod inclose,
The sacred path of truth he trod
Death snatched him home to meet his God.
God grant we all may meet him there.

Cooper Storrs, Late of Oyster Bay, L. I., d. Feb. 17, 1864, Aged 75 years; Lucy Storrs, da. of the late Dr. Justus Storrs, of Oyster Bay, L. I., died Nov. 12, 1856, aged 66 yrs. Helly, da. of Joseph and Ann T. Storrs, Died May 6, 1851 in the 15th year of her age. Joseph Storrs, born at Oyster Bay. L. I., Nov. 28, 1794, d. at Plainfield, N. J., Dec. 25, 1871. Ann Townsend, wife of Joseph Storrs, Born at Oyster Bay, L. I., Aug. 11, 1803, died at Plainfield, N. J., May 26, 1873.

Azariah Horton, d. March 27, 1777, for 25 years Pastor of Presbyterian Church—Caleb Odell, Henry Ogden.

In a window in this old Church are three sashes which contain 126 panes of glass.

GREENWOOD CEMETERY, BROOKLYN, N. Y.

One Underhill plot, belonging to James Weeks Underhill and his brother Townsend Underhill, was visited on June 8, 1907. This plot is situated in section No. 7 and is numbered 11453, 11454, 11455, 11745, Alpine Hill and Garland Path. It contains thirteen graves, ten of which occupy the center of the plot with white marble headstones

In the rear of the plot, in the center, on a rough ashlar of granite is inserted a bronze tablet 23½x17 inches inscribed: Lorimer Graham, son of Francis T. and Henrietta G. Underhill, July 8, 1887, Dec. 29, 1891. On a white marble stone in shape of a pillow is inscribed: Mabel Underhill, daughter of Arthur D. and Lillie U. Weekes. Born May 10, 1881, Died Mch. 28, 1882.

The following ten inscriptions are on the headstones in the center, beginning at the left. The date of birth and death are on the back, the front containing only the name. Mary L. Underhill, daughter of James W. & Margaret V. Underhill—Born August 23, 1856, Died November 28. 1878; Jamie, son of James W. and Margaret V. Underhill—Born March 13, 1859, Died October 19, 1864; Margaret V. Underhill—wife of James W. Underhill—Margaret Varnum Underhill Born August 15, 1834, Died December 28, 1874; James W. Underhill, son of Benjamin T. and Eliza Underhill—Born March 23, 1819, Died March 19, 1867; Miriam D. Underhill, daughter of Benjamin T. and Eliza Underhill—Born June 19. 1820, Died February 15, 1868; Benjamin T. Underhill, son of Townsend and Almy T. Underhill—Born March 19, 1789, Died November 2, 1870; Eliza W. Underhill, wife of Benjamin T. Underhill—Eliza Weeks Underhil Born March 7, 1793, Died August 26, 1883; Townsend Uuderhill, son of Benjamin T. and Eliza Underhill—Born September 9, 1823, Died December 30, 1904; Mary V. G. Underhill, wife of Townsend Underhill—Mary V. Gage Underhill Born July 7, 1826, Died August 11, 1902.

This inscription is all on front of headstone: Lillie Underhill, wife of Arthur Delano Weekes, and daughter of Townsend and Mary V. G. Underhill, Born July 30, 1853, Died March 19, 1884.

Lilly of the Valley very fair to see
Sweet and dear to all I have loved and ever dear to me,
Flower pure and fragrant when you began your reign,
Visions of a glad, lost time, will ever come again.

On footstone is L. U. W.

In front right hand corner of plot is a grave. Whose is it?

FRANCIS JAY UNDERHILL, Ch. Burial Place Com.

TREASURER'S REPORT

For the year ending May 1st, 1908, your Treasurer would submit the following report:

RECEIPTS

Balance, May 1st, 1907	$113.37
Dues and other sources	179 50
	$292.87

EXPENDITURES

1907		
May 3—N.Y.Biog. & Gen. Soc.	$5.00	
May 21—Gen. Expenses	9.15	
June 4—Rent	5.00	
July 2—Rent	10.00	
31—E. K. Todd, Printing	25 00	
31—Rent	5.00	
Sept. 2—Rent	5 00	
10—Gen. Expenses	18.85	
Oct. 31—Rent	5 00	
Nov. 11—E. K. Todd, Printing	25.00	
20—Gen Expenses	3 50	
29—Rent	5.00	
Dec. 13—N.Y Biog.& Gen.Soc.	5.00	
Forward	126.50	
Dec. 13—Gen. Expenses	4.00	
30—Rent	5.00	
1908		
Jan. 13—Gen. Expenses	3.00	
13—E. K. Todd	10 00	
30—Rent	5.00	
30—Gen. Expenses	3.00	
Feb. 28—Rent	5.00	
Mar. 13—E. K. Todd	10.00	
Apr. 4—Rent	5.00	
13—Gen. Ex.	10.00	$186 50
Balance May 1st, 1908		$106.37

New York, May 9, 1908 IRVING UNDERHILL, *Treasurer*

MONUMENT FUND—Receipts

May 1st, 1907—In Bank	$4,308 36
Donations, Interest, etc. during year	566.20
	$4,874.56

Expenditures

1907—Aug. 3—F. M. Tonetti. Tablets	300.00	
Oct. 3—C. E. Tayntor Co., acct. Monument	2,000.00	
Dec. 6—C. E. Tayntor Co., acct. Monument	1,500 00	
6—C. E. Tayntor Co., Setting Tablets	38.29	
6—Irving Underhill Photos	24.50	
6—J. T. Underhill, Expenses, 1899 to 1908	123.50	
6—Roman Bronze Co., Express	3.50	
1908—Feb. 3—C. E. Tayntor Co., acct. Monument	350.00	4,339 79
Balance in Bank May 9, 1908		$534.77

Respectfully submitted

Report printed July, 1913 D. HARRIS UNDERHILL, Cor. Sec.

FORM OF BEQUEST

I give and bequeath *the sum of $* ..... *to*

THE UNDERHILL SOCIETY OF AMERICA

a Corporation organized and existing under the laws of the State of New York, to be applied to the uses and purposes of said Corporation.

.....

.....

UNDERHILL SOCIETY OF AMERICA

198 Rutledge Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

OFFICERS 1908–09

Elected at Annual Meeting

COLONEL JOHN TORBOSS UNDERHILL.....President
WALTER LISPENARD SUYDAM.....First Vice-President
EDWARD KING.....Second Vice-President
FRANCIS JAY UNDERHILL.....Third Vice-President
DAVID HARRIS UNDERHILL.....Cor. Sec. and Family Historian
MRS. MARIANNA UNDERHILL COCKS.....Assistant Cor. Secretary
JAMES ENGLE UNDERHILL.....Recording Secretary
EDWARD D. UNDERHILL.....Assistant Recording Secretary
GEORGE WILLIAM COCKS.....Honorary Secretary
IRVING UNDERHILL.....Treasurer
WILLARD UNDERHILL TAYLOR.....Counsel

DIRECTORS

Elected May 8, 1908 (term one year)

COL. JOHN TORBOSS UNDERHILL, President

DAVID HARRIS UNDERHILL, Secretary

WALTER LISPENARD SUYDAM
IRVING UNDERHILL
WILLIAM WILSON UNDERHILL
WILLARD UNDERHILL TAYLOR
JAMES WILLIAM CROMWELL

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

COL. JOHN TORBOSS UNDERHILL, President

D. HARRIS UNDERHILL, Secretary

AND THE CHAIRMEN OF THE VARIOUS COMMITTEES—

THE NECROLOGIST, LIBRARIAN AND CUSTODIAN OF PERIODICALS.

MONUMENT TO THE MEMORY OF
CAPTAIN JOHN UNDERHILL
UNDERHILL BURYING GROUND,
MATINECOCK, OYSTER BAY, LONG ISLAND, N. Y.
ERECTED JULY 11TH, 1908 BY THE
UNDERHILL SOCIETY OF AMERICA

UNDERHILL SOCIETY OF AMERICA

198 Rutledge Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

(Organized, June 16, 1892. Incorporated, February 7, 1903)

MOTTO: "LIVE AND LOVE, EVER LOOKING UPWARDS."

Annual Report by its Secretary

BROOKLYN, NEW YORK, MAY 9, 1909

TO THE OFFICERS AND MEMBERS OF THE U. S. A :

Your Secretary begs leave to submit his Seventeenth Annual Report:

The list of recorded names in lineal descent from Capt. John Underhill has reached over one thousand names.

The Monument to Captain John Underhill was erected and unveiled during the year with appropriate ceremonies, a full account of which is given in this Report.

REFERENCE SLIPS

Over 42,000 slips have been arranged with full card index.

HISTORICAL CALLS MADE

Record began 1899. Continued from Sixteenth Report, page 4.

No 111, Willard Underhill Taylor. No. 112, 113, Miss Eliza E. Underhill. No. 114, Miss Mary A. Farquhar. No. 115, Miss Martha W. Olcott. No. 116, Miss Ella F. Underhill. No 117, Mrs. Charles F. Underhill. No. 118, Miss Fannie M. Underhill. No. 119, Mrs. Mary L. Underhill. No. 120, Miss Augusta K. Van Benschoten. No. 121, Mrs. Katharine H. Dodge.

"NEWES FROM AMERICA"

Two copies of "Newes from America" were sold the past year.

ANNUAL REPORTS

First Report.....	.....out of print		Sixth Report	on hand	26 copies
Second "	.....on hand	84 copies	Seventh "	"	out of print
Third "	"	112 copies	Eighth "	"	47 copies
Fourth "	"	213 copies	Ninth "	"	36 copies
Fifth "	"	81 copies	Tenth "	"	58 copies
			Eleventh "	"	78 copies

MAIL MATTER

Mail Matter received June 23, 1899 to May 9, 1909...(pieces)... 4,853

Mail Matter sent out March 1, 1894 to May 9, 1909... " ...17,377

PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

UNDERHILL SOCIETY OF AMERICA

AT THE UNVEILING OF THE

MONUMENT TO CAPTAIN JOHN UNDERHILL

AT UNDERHILL BURYING GROUND

MATINECOCK, LONG ISLAND

JULY ELEVENTH, 1908

The proceedings were opened by the Chairman, Col. John Torboss Underhill, as follows:

Ladies and Gentlemen: We are assembled this afternoon to witness the unveiling of the Monument erected to the memory of Captain John Underhill. Captain John Underhill is a name that is a household word in this vicinity and a name that is largely known all over the United States. He landed in America in 1630, and almost immediately became a leading spirit in the Parliamentary body of the Colonies, and after that he came to this neighborhood, after filling the position of Governor of Exeter and Dover in New Hampshire, and one of the three who signed the Charter of the City of Boston; and after he had arrived in this vicinity he was commissioned by the Dutch to take command of an expedition with his associates, Gardner and John Mason, to put an end to the Pequot war in Connecticut.

He was a man of strong character, of indomitable will power, and when he undertook a thing it was done, and when he was called upon to finish the Pequot war it is unnecessary to say that in a short time he finished the war

and he came very nearly finishing the Pequots. Well, he came back to this vicinity and lived here for the rest of his life, dying in 1672, and he lies buried directly in front of this platform.

Later on you will hear more of Captain John, and at present (as we have been blessed with such a beautiful day and have been able to get together so many of the family and so many of its friends), it seems fitting that we should ask the blessing of Almighty God on our undertaking, so that we may go home feeling that we have done our duty not only to the Society, but to every person interested in it, and to kind Providence for giving us this beautiful day.

Our friend and brother, the Reverend E. E. Schilts, will now invoke the aid of the Deity.

Rev. Mr. Schilts: We thank Thee, Almighty God, for all Thy wonderful works to the children of men. We realize that we are Thy creatures, that we have been born of Thee, that we are dependent upon Thee for our being; we thank Thee for Thy goodness to us during our past history; we thank Thee that Thou dost overrule nations, Thou dost carry the movements of society and of individuals by Thy hand, and so we pray Thy richest blessing to rest down upon this beautiful day. We thank Thee for all that Thou dost mean to us; we thank Thee for our country and for our nation; we thank Thee for our history in its making, and we pray that as our memories are carried back over the past years of our country we may feel that Thou hast been indeed good to us, as a people, that we have cherished Thee and that Thou hast provided for us.

May our hearts this afternoon be filled with gratitude and

praise unto Thee as our Father and as our guide, and we pray Thee, Oh God, that Thy blessing may rest upon this Association, and among those, our brothers, who may be scattered throughout this United States, and may their memories as they revert to this occasion, if not present on this occasion, may they feel, Oh God, that Thou art in it.

We pray Thee now that Thy blessing may rest down upon our country, and may our country be established upon the solid rock of Christ Jesus, our Lord. Oh we pray that Thy richest blessing may rest down upon us as a people.

In gathering together since we have last met we realize, Oh God, that Thou hast been in our midst, Thou hast taken one here and another there, but we thank Thee, Oh God, that so many of us have been spared who assemble here on this beautiful day to do honor to this one who has been so instrumental in the making of our country's history. We pray Thee, Oh God, to bless us abundantly out of Thy riches and glory; and all we ask in Jesus' name. *Amen.*

COL. UNDERHILL:—As President and Chairman of the Committee on the Monument, it becomes my duty to give you a little report:

For eight years this Committee has been in existence, has labored hard, and at last has attained its object. We commenced feebly, and for a long time with some discouragement, but by constant effort and repeated applications of a kind that people don't always like to receive, we amassed quite a sum of money, which encouraged your Committee and enabled it to make a contract for this shaft, which I now present you. After the contract was made, we were presented with some beautiful Tablets, which you will find

adorning the sides of the Monument. They were given to us by a lady very much interested in our labors, Mrs Lydia G. Lawrence, who now sits upon this platform; and they were designed by her daughter, Mrs. Tonetti, who is well known as a sculptor, having done work of a very high class, a very fine grade of work, which has been used in such places as the Chicago Exposition of 1893; and her ideas expressed in granite—her Ferdinand and Isabella—adorn the Custom House in New York.

I want to say to you that your Committee is now presenting to you a Monument without a cent of debt upon it. The cost of the Monument, all included, was about $6,000. There is nothing to pay—it is all done. With that remark I now present to you this Monument.

The Monument was then unveiled by Miss Lucinda Harris Underhill.

And when I give it into your keeping, I trust you will remember who honored us on the occasion of its unveiling, when we had a visit from the President of the United States, which iscertainly highly appreciated; and that you will assist your Committee in taking care of it.

The Chairman then introduced Mr. Francis J. Underhill, who spoke as follows:

Mr. Francis J. Underhill. Mr. President, Ladies and Gentlemen: As Vice-President of the Underhill Society of America I accept, on behalf of the Society, this beautiful memorial in commemoration of our common ancestor, Captain John Underhill. The Monument Committee was appointed at the Annual Meeting in February, 1900, and since that time has been most zealous and indefatigable in

its efforts to obtain the necessary funds for the erection of the Monument which now stands before us.

This work, inaugurated by our lamented President, Mrs. R. Ogden Doremus, has been carried on and completed by our President, Col. John T. Underhill, and as Chairman of the Committee we are particularly indebted to him for the time and persistent effort which he has so freely given, and we are also under no less obligation to the donor of the beautiful Tablets. These were presented by one of our Family, Mrs. Lydia G. Lawrence, and executed by her daughter, Mrs. Tonetti, also a lineal descendant of Captain John Underhill.

On behalf of the Society permit me to thank the Committee for its untiring zeal and devotion, which enables us to unveil this shaft today. We trust that it may serve to call the attention of the citizens of New England and New York to the character, ability and liberality of view of Captain John Underhill, which we believe have not received in the past sufficient consideration and recognition.

THE CHAIRMAN. We have with us a gentleman whom some of you love and respect as a neighbor, some of you as an intimate friend, and all of us as Chief Executive of the nation. It is seldom that we can find people in high authority who are able to find the time to take into consideration such a small matter, perhaps, as this, and I personally, and I think I voice the sentiment of you people when I say that we most highly appreciate this visit. I will introduce to you Honorable Theodore Roosevelt, President of the United States.

PRESIDENT ROOSEVELT. Colonel Underhill, friends and

neighbors;—It gives me real pleasure to accept this invitation, because I thought it a good thing that the founder of what has become one of the distinctive Long Island families should have a Monument erected to his honor. I shall not try to speak to you of the career of Captain Underhill, a man who left his mark deep on the history of New England as well as New Holland, one of the men who in the Colonial times helped to lay the foundation for the nation that was to be, for others will address you upon his life I want to say just a word or two in greeting you upon what his career and the career of his descendants should mean in our American life today.

I have known Underhills all my life, on land and on water. They have served well in the army, they have served well in times of peace. The founder of the family here was a good soldier and a good citizen, and the Underhills of today have furnished their full quota of good soldiers and good citizens in their turn. If they had not I would not have been here I have no use whatever for the man the best part of whom is under ground. I believe in a pride of ancestry, but only if it takes the form of making the man or woman try to carry himself or herself well as regards the duties of to-day. If at the time of the civil war you, Mr. Chairman, had felt that the fact that the original Captain Underhill was a fighter excused you from fighting I should have thought mighty little of you

The thing to do is to feel (and I guess your comrade over there—I mean the man with the Grand Army button,—you will agree with me) that if you had ancestors who did their duty it is doubly incumbent upon you to do your duty.

Now I have known any number of Underhills in every walk of life, farmers. captains of boats in the bay, lawyers, bankers, storekeepers, men who made their living in many different ways, men of means, men who made each day's living by that day's work of his hands, and all of them decent citizens. I won't say that there are not some citizens that are not, but fortunately I haven't met them.

Now if there is one lesson that we here in America ought to keep continually before us it is our substantial oneness, our substantial unity as a people, and one of the best ways to exemplify that is by just such a family gathering as this. If the family has been long enough in the land you will find its representatives in every walk of life; you will find them filling all kinds of occupations; you will find them as capitalists and wage workers, farmers, merchants, professional men, everything; and the essential point to remember is that each one is entitled to the fullest and heartiest respect if he does his duty well in the position in life in which he happens to find himself. That is sound American doctrine. I should not attend an Underhill gathering that was limited to the Underhills of the employer class. I should not attend one limited only to Underhills of the employe class. I gladly attend one where every one comes in on the basis of decent American citizenship, each standing ruggedly on his own feet, as a man should.

The same thing that applies to the Underhills here applies to the rest of us who are not Underhills in the country at large. We have made this country what it is partly because we have measurably succeeded in securing in the past equality of opportunity here.

That is a very different thing from equality of reward. I believe emphatically in doing everything that can be done by law or otherwise to keep the avenues of occupation, of employment of work, of interest, open that there shall be so far as it is humanly possible to achieve it, a measurable equality of opportunity—equality of opportunity for each man to show the stuff that is in him But when it comes to reward, let him get what by his energy, foresight, intelligence, thrift, courage, he is able to get with the opportunity open I don't believe in coddling any one. I would no more permit the strong to oppress the weak than tell a weak man or vicious man that he ought by rights to have the reward due only to the man who actually earns it.

Very properly we in this country set our faces against privilege. There can be no grosser example of privilege than that set before us as an ideal by certain socialistic writers—the ideal that every man shall put into the common fund what he can, which would mean what he chose, and should take out whatever he wanted. In other words this theory is that the man who is vicious, foolish, a drag on the whole community, contributing less than his share to the common good, should take out what is not his, what he has not earned, that he shall rob his neighbor of what that neighbor has earned. This particular socialistic idea is the ideal of privilege in one of its grossest, crudest, most dishonest, most harmful and most unjust forms.

Equality of opportunity—yes, I will do everything I can to try to bring it about; equality of reward, no—unless there is also equality of service. If the service is difficult, let the reward be equal, but let the reward depend on the ser-

vice, and mankind being composed as it is, there will be inequality of service for a long time to come, no matter how great the equality of opportunity may be; and just so long as there is inequality of service it is eminently desirable that there should be inequality of reward.

Now, I didn't intend to speak as long as I have. I want to thank you for having given me the chance to come over and meet my fellow Long Islanders, my neighbors, my fellow citizens. Good Bye and Good Luck.

THE CHAIRMAN:—We have with us a gentleman, the editor of a paper well-known all over this island, a native and to the manner born, well acquainted with all the little things and odds and ends of the vicinity and the records of the people, and he has accepted the invitation to address us this afternoon. I present to you Mr. Thomas P. Peters, editor of the Brooklyn Daily Times.

MR. PETERS:—The man whom this shaft commemorates was a most picturesque figure. One might read romances about his life and never tire of the visions that would come springing to the mind's eye. He was a sturdy piece of humanity in an age known for its mental activity, its moral revulsion against physical excesses, and its yet lingering cruelty of man for man, a barbarity that was the natural offspring of the cruel reign of Henry VIII. and his purposeful children, Mary and Elizabeth.

Nearly all adjectives are but relative terms. When we say a man is rich we mean that he is well off in this world's goods in comparison with those about him. He who is very rich in a New England village may be very poor in the great City of New York. As it is regarding localities so it is regarding

periods of history. What might make a man rich in the Revolutionary period would hardly make him well to do today. So it is regarding morals and morality, he who is immoral measured by the standards of the twentieth century might have been highly respected in the opening years of the seventeenth century. So in judging of Capt. John Underhill we must place him in his surroundings, we must study his times, we must strive to think as those among whom he played his important part thought. Only then can we begin correctly to estimate his characteristics. Only then can we say whether he was rich or poor in this or that virtue.

One finds in this old rugged Captain, the founder of the great Underhill family of America, a man of no mean learning for his times. Remember we are to study him in his surroundings and not as though he were living among us today. We can, therefore, truthfully call him a scholar' He had had vast experience as a soldier in Europe even before he came to America. He had fought in at least two campaigns, one of them in Holland, where he had picked up both the language and a wife He was a brusque man and a trained soldier, large of stature, strong of muscle when he came to Massachusetts colony in the prime of manhood. He may have been as young as 27 when he entered this half of the world. He may have been as old as 35. It matters little his exact age. We do know that he was a man of commanding influence, that repeatedly burdens of responsibility were placed upon him, and that he exhibited marked skill and energy in carrying them out. He figures boldly in the making of five great States. He was one of the Governors of an early settlement in New Hampshire. He fought

the Indians in order to protect the settlements in Massachusetts, Connecticut, Rhode Island, New York and upon Long Island. In his age Stamford, Conn., was a border settlement. The great State of New York from the very shores of the Hudson River westward was an unsettled wilderness, the home of wild animals and the Indians.

Underhill came to Massachusetts after the first discouragements were over. He was among the earliest emigrants who followed the original settlers. He came among those people who loved freedom of religious thought so well they were unwilling to lend any of it to others. Massachusetts was ruled in those days by her ministers. Her pious people believed in the outward appearance of sanctity. They refused to permit any freedom of thought not coinciding with their views Underhill became a member of their court. He was a man, therefore, of position. He might have been expected to fall in with the powers, to drift with the tide. But that was not his character. He was strong in arm and in mind. He loved good tobacco. Can we doubt that he also loved good drinks? Take some of the long-sworded knights from the books of Dumas. Was not our Captain John of such metal? When the clergy became too dictatorial and clashed with others who insisted upon thinking their own thoughts and speaking their own views on religious questions to which side went Captain John? To the side of the powerful clergy, to the side of the Governor? Not Captain John. He went with the new thinkers, those who believe that something more than outward pretense was needed to signify that the soul within was pure and clean. So the Captain brought down upon his head the wrath of the government of

Massachusetts and was banished. Then it was he went among the people of Dover and was made Governor of that colony, which then claimed independence of Massachusetts. But Massachusetts conveniently extended her borders in order to reach Underhill, and he was compelled to leave New Hampshire.

To me, Underhill's early selection for so important a place at Dover is eloquent of the man's powers and pre-eminence among the colonists This man was born to command, to fight, to suffer, to rule and to endure. He was no sapling. He was a sturdy British oak, and like the oak his fibre was hard and his sensibilities not the most delicate. Let us in studying him try, not as some of his overzealous historians have done, to deny all the charges which to us the perhaps hypocritical Winthrop has launched against him. Let us rather believe them to be exaggerated through dislike and jealousy, but to some extent true, for we cannot expect the hand that wields the sword to be as delicate as the hand that wields the violin bow. He who rides Bucephalus must be made of harder stuff than he who rides Pegasus

In warfare Underhill, judged by today, would have been called a butcher. In those days they had not thought of Red Cross societies and of bullets to put men merely out of action without killing or permanently injuring them. Captain Underhill fought on the side of the new civilization as it struggled to overthrow savagery. The American Indian was cruel and revengeful. He spared neither man, woman nor child. He was treachery and cruelty personified To some extent the colonist imitated his enemy. This was the warfare in which Underhill and the other captains of his

day were engaged When they surrounded an Indian village it meant death to all within the circle, the women and children died with the stained warriors. And shall we today in a pharisaical fashion draw our cloaks about us and thank heaven that we are not like Capt. John Underhill and his men? Let us judge him as of his own time and not as of our time, to which he did not belong. He fought in the Pequot war and was largely successful in freeing Massachusetts from Indian massacres. He fought in Connecticut and along the Thames River in and about New London. He fought with the English against the Dutch and their Indian allies. He also fought with the Dutch against the Indians. Especially upon Long Island were his services valuable in subduing the savages from Southold and Montauk to Hempstead Plains, and thus protecting the Dutch villages that stood then where Brooklyn stands today.

In all the fights Captain John showed rare generalship. He was invariably several days ahead of time. The savages who expected him on Wednesday were usually awakened on Monday night by the roar of his guns and the flash of his torch among their corn fields. For Captain John always believed in doing his work thoroughly Knowing that dead savages could not eat corn he made it his practice to remove the temptation. When landing parties were sent to hostile shores Captain John, you may rest assured, was the first man out of the boat. Wounded several times he was nevertheless fearless. As often did savage darts pierce his clothing as did Cupid's his heart. He was married twice, but all his tender glances were not spent upon his two wives. But what would you have in a soldier of fortune in the early

seventeenth century? One might as well ask for a Roosevelt in the twentieth century who looked with horror upon the killing of big game. Time and time again did the arrows fall upon his metal helmet and breastplate, for although gunpowder had come into use the older habiliments of war had not entirely disappeared, and useful were they more than once in saving this man's life.

He might well be judged to have been an instrument in the hands of Providence, for he was vouchsafed a life of three-score and fifteen, fifty years of which he spent in constant struggles in this then rude country. He was privileged to prevail over his enemies and to live finally at peace with those who preferred to compromise with him rather than to test his sword. The Indians in the later years of his life made peace with him and gave him a large tract of land hereabouts. Part of it was this burying ground, where the sturdy old Captain was laid at rest when more than three score and ten years had passed over his head. His will showed the love in which he held all the members of his family. He sought to provide out of his estates for wife and sons and daughters. That he died the head of a respected family is beyond doubt. That he was up to the last a man of influence is proved by the fact that he was Sheriff and at times local Magistrate in this part of the Island and to the westward.

We here today, two centuries and a half after his achievements, are recalling his glories in this granite and bronze. He was as truly one of the builders of this Republic as were any of the Generals of the later wars. He was a believer in freedom of thought and of action. He was truly charac-

teristic of his age, a man of power and of accomplishment and a man worthy to be the head of a great family. In ancient Rome the family was the unit. Its head was granted almost the rites and worship due the gods. This man may well stand toward his numerous descendants in somewhat the same relation.

May this shaft, commemorating a great ancestor, remind those who look upon it that they owe it a duty to their descendants to be also worthy ancestors.

THE CHAIRMAN, COL. UNDERHILL:—In conclusion, I am going to present to you a gentleman who needs no introduction whatever, a gentleman who has labored for over thirty years to produce a history of the Underhill Family at home and abroad, the English as well as the American branches. I think you will be interested in his history of the Monument, and he probably will give you some data which will enlighten you as to the cost of the erection of the Monument and tell you how it all came about that we at last succeeded in it. Before he commences his history I ask him, as Secretary of the Underhill Society, to give you a record of a few replies that we have received to some of the invitations that were sent out for this service this afternoon. I present to you Mr. D. Harris Underhill, Historian and Corresponding Secretary of the Underhill Society of America.

MR. D. HARRIS UNDERHILL: Regrets have been received from the following persons—I will not read the letters, but give the names of the parties:

Commandant Goodrich, of the Navy Yard, regrets very much that he cannot be present today.

The Governor of Massachusetts sends his regrets that he cannot be with the Family at the unveiling.

The Mayor of Boston, Mass., sends his regrets also.

The Governor of New York, Charles E Hughes, is very sorry that he will not be able to attend this unveiling

Society of Colonial Wars regrets exceedingly that it will be unable to accept the invitation.

We also have several regrets from members of the Family.

A Brief Historical Sketch of the Underhill Monument.

Ladies and Gentlemen, Members of the Underhill Society of America, the Underhill Family, and friends: We have gathered today in this ancient burying ground to pay our respects to the memory of one who came to this country on the 18th of May, 1630, when this country of ours was in its infancy;when the Indian was the inhabitant. John Underhill settled in America and became a prominent citizen of Boston and of Long Island, and Governor of Exeter and Dover.

In 1631 we find the name of John Underhill entered third on the list of the first records of Boston, Mass.

He returned to England in 1638 and published his book called "Newes from America," of which there are but few of the original copies in existence. An original copy is for sale by Dodd, Mead & Co., at the price of $1,800.

He became very prominent in the Pequot Indian war.

As his life has been written very extensively by historians it is unnecessary that I go into details, other than to say that the Indians deeded to him 150 acres of land on part of which this burying ground is situated. The date of this deed is

February 22nd, 1667; the original copy is in the possession of Mr. Frank Y. Underhill

In May, 1873, thirty-five years ago, I began the history of the Underhill Family; as time went on the subject became more interesting and I began to study more closely into the life and character of the founder of our Family in America and of the origin and standing of the Underhill Family in the early history of England, from which he descended, and of his being descended from Edward Underhill, the Hot Gospeller, who was a cousin of John Underhill, Bishop of Oxford. At this stage of the history the thought came to me that such a man, with such a history, descended from a family that in the XV. century were one of the leading families in England and held landed estates in the neighborhood of two hundred years, with many descendants who are to be found in all parts of our land, even into the heart of Africa, where, on the Congo is a missionary station called Underhill, must have had a resting place when his career had closed and a gravestone to mark his burial place.

In 1887, while in correspondence with Doctor John W. Underhill, the Secretary of the Underhill Family Reunion of Ohio, I mentioned the fact that Captain John Underhill should have a monument, and as his brother, F. W. Underhill, of Leipsic, O., was in the monumental business, he at once approved of the idea.

After an extensive correspondence about the matter of design, cost, etc., and how to get the family interested, I called together a few members of the family who I thought would be interested, and the whole matter culminated in the organization of the Underhill Society of America on the 16th of June, 1892, having for its object the erection of a

Monument to Captain John Underhill, an accomplished fact today.

The Society elected for its Chairman of the Monument Committee, W. Wilson Underhill, the President of the Society.

On May 30th, 1894, the first subscriptions were received.

Several meetings of the Committee were held to devise ways and means of procuring subscriptions and a design.

Several designs were submitted. As regards the Tablets I suggested to the Committee a War Tablet, a Peace Tablet, a Coat-Armor Tablet. The War and Peace Tablets were designed by Mrs. Tonetti, daughter of Mrs. Lydia G. Lawrence, and granddaughter of Walter Underhill of New York, a lineal descendant of Captain John Underhill, and presented to the Society by Mrs. Lydia G. Lawrence, also a liberal contributor to the expense of its erection.

It was now necessary to find a location, and for this purpose a Burial Place Committee was appointed, with Stephen Burr Jacobs as Chairman, to locate the burial place of Capt. John Underhill.

The Committee went to work with a will and soon located the grave of Captain John Underhill in this burying ground, but there was nothing to mark the grave. The Committee finally decided to erect the Monument in the Underhill burying ground, and permission was asked of the Trustees, which, on February 14th, 1897, was granted at a full meeting of the Trustees, by a unanimous vote.

The Committee limited the cost to $5,000, and began an appeal for subscriptions. Several responses were received, among them $400 from Mrs. Lydia G. Lawrence.

On May 30th, 1894, the Historian of the Underhill Family,

at the Second Anniversary of the Underhill Society, held in the Underhill burying ground, planted a tree on the spot where it was proposed to erect the Monument, in 1897.

On October 7th, 1897, at a Family Reunion held in the Underhill burying ground, the Family Historian broke ground by turning up the first spade full of earth for the building of the foundation.

It was thought by some members that $5,000 was too large a sum to raise, and that a rough $500 granite block would suffice. This did not meet with the approval of the majority of the members of the Society.

The matter dragged, and so little interest seemed to be manifested that W. Wilson Underhill resigned as President and Chairman of the Monument Committee. Mrs. R. Ogden Doremus was elected President to succeed him.

It now became neccessary to find a Chairman for the Monument Committee. As this required a man of good business quality and one interested in the cause and a man of integrity, as funds would be entrusted to his care, the society began to look for such a man and he was found in the person of Colonel John T. Underhill, who through many trials and discouragements has overcome them all and today has accomplished the task.

At Mrs. Doremus' death Col. John T. Underhill was elected to succeed her as President. Being President and Chairman of the Monument Committee, Col. Underhill felt that a responsibility rested upon his shoulders and that the sooner this responsibility was off the better. With renewed activity, in two months' time in 1906 over $1,600 was received, and with the money on hand in the trust company the Committee were safe in giving the order.

In the early Summer of 1906 the contract was awarded to build the Monument and have it ready for unveiling on May 18th, 1907, to commemorate the landing of Captain John Underhill on May 18th, 1630. A full detailed report of the Committee will be given to the Society at its annual meeting in May, 1909.

Owing to delays at the quarry in Hallowell, Maine, caused by the severe Winter, the contract was not fulfilled until October, 1907, too late to have the unveiling, so that it was decided to have the unveiling on July 11th, 1908, when the President of the United States could attend.

In 1869 a stone was in this burying ground with Captain John's Initials on I. V. 1672.

In the Underhill Society Library is a letter containing a sketch of the stone and its location. Strange to say this stone has never been found.

This letter was written by a man in Philadelphia, who visited the burying ground in 1869, and sent to William Underhill, of Wimbledon, England—the letter and sketch. William Underhill has sent the letter to the Underhill Society Library. This is evidence that Captain John is buried here. In digging the foundation the bones were uncovered and carefully placed in the foundation of the Monument. Your Monument Committee deserves great credit for the work which they have accomplished in bringing about that which was started in 1887, the erection of a Monument to Captain John Underhill.

It seems very appropriate to close this programme by my reading the Ode to the Memory of Captain John Underhill, composed by FANNY J. CROSBY, and read by her at the

Anniversary of the Underhill Society, held in Yonkers in the year 1895:

ODE

TO THE MEMORY OF CAPTAIN JOHN UNDERHILL
(1597-1672)
AND TO THE HONOR OF HIS DESCENDANTS

COMPOSED BY

FANNY J. CROSBY

Soul of the past awake once more,
And from that vast unbounded shore
Where memory folds her tireless wings
While to her harp she sweetly sings,
Speak to this goodly company
Who owe their origin to thee.

Their great progenitor thou art;
Thy life blood flows through every heart;
Well may each pulse with rapture thrill,
And honest pride each bosom fill
Who bears the name of Underhill.

In thought he smiles and seems to say
These are my children here today.
Then smiles again as if to rest
For one sweet hour your willing guest.
And now the pleasant task is mine
To trace a long ancestral line.

Beginning with a gallant few
Who crossed Atlantic's ocean blue,
And on New England's rock-bound shore,
'Mid forest fires and ocean's roar,
They heeded not the wintry gale,
But moored their bark and furled its sail.

And first among the group that stood
Amid the grand majestic wood,
With purpose firm and iron will,
I introduce John Underhill—
Brave Captain John, who in his prime
Had come from old Britannia's clime.
The star of truth was on his brow,
Reflected in his children now.
His lips affirmed—and that was all;
He kept the law, Swear not at all.

An honest man in word and deed,
Of generous soul, and this his creed:
Thy kindness must to others be
What thou would'st have them show to thee.

When war its desolation spread,
And white men trembled, pale with dread,
He met the savage Pequot band
In deadly combat, hand to hand;
Not one escaped when he was near,
His glance could make them quail with fear.

"They are our foes," he oft would say,
"And should at once be swept away."
And later, when the days were dark,
'Twas he who fanned the dying spark
Of freedom to a lurid flame,
And thus he won a wreath of fame
That hallowed then, and hallows still,
The name of Captain Underhill.

He left the home of other years,
And on Long Island now appears
A dwelling, where the stately trees
Are waving in the summer breeze,
And merry childhood's artless play
Beguiles the hours that steal away.

Time hurries on, its moments wane,
The past will not return again.
Brave Captain John is failing now,
  And mirrored on life's page I see
His snow-white locks and furrowed brow,
  And sigh to think of what must be.

His golden sunset hour draws nigh,
And, as I view the glowing sky,
There's not a cloud, the twilight's ray
Is peaceful as the smile of day;
One loving look and all is o'er,
The warrior chieftain is no more.

A life well spent, a work well done,
The boon he sought and nobly won.
Columbia brings her laurels rare,
Entwined with buds and blossoms fair,
To deck in fadeless beauty still
The tomb of Captain Underhill

Beneath our banner's starry crest,
From north to south, from east to west,
Far as our Union hath its bound,
So far are his descendants found.
Broad lands they till, that grow and thrive;
No drones are in their busy hive:
Progression is their motto still,
Like that of Captain Underhill.

All honor to the peerless worth
Of those who taught them from their birth
To live like him, to all endeared;
To live like him, by all revered.
All honor to the veteran sire
Whose spirit lives, whose deeds inspire
With patriot zeal; and echo still
The glorious name of Underhill.

After the reading of the Ode the ceremony was closed. About 500 persons attended the Unveiling. The following registered:

Theodore Roosevelt
John Torboss Underhill
Francis J. Underhill
D. Harris Underhill
Irving Underhill
Lydia Greene Lawrence
Nellie Baird Beebe
Annie E. Underhill
Mary E. Bertholf
Caroline F. Underhill
Abram C. Underhill
Mrs. Abram C. Underhill
James R. Joy
Mary E. Cock
Eugene Underhill, M.D.
Mrs. Eugene Underhill
Eugene Underhill, Jr.
Underhill W. Smith
Samuel V. Underhill
Mrs. Marianna U. Cocks
Harriet J. McCoun
Vida McCoun
Charles A. Doremus
Mrs. Chas. A. Doremus
Estelle E. Doremus
J. Frank Underhill
Roscoe F. Underhill
E. S. Atwood
Mrs. E. S. Atwood
Mrs J. Frank Underhill
Mrs. Samuel J. Creegan
George Sherman Pierpont
Mrs. George Sherman Pierpont
Mrs. Adrienne deBevoise Underhill
Eliza Jane Underhill
Stephen J. Underhill
Hannah W. Underhill
Mrs. S. J. Underhill
Mrs. Frank Y. Underhill
Frank Y. Underhill
Gladys Underhill
Mrs. Daisy S. Bunker
Mrs. O. P. Smith
Miss Dorothy Bunker
Geo. Courviesier
Mrs. R. Arthur Heller
Mrs. Geo. Courviesier
C. S. Young
Mrs. C. S. Young
Mrs. H. L. Van Wicklen
Helen Louise Underhill
Lauretta T. Benedict
Lucinda H. Underhill
George Fox Underhill
Chas. Watts Underhill
Walter Underhill
Mrs. Walter Underhill
B. R. Simpson
Willard U. Taylor
Josephine Lowerre
Jacob Underhill
Thos. P. Peters
Rev. E. E. Schiltz
Daniel O. Underhill
Emilie J. Underhill
Mrs. W. Hendrickson Clark
Louise Underhill
Mariana R. Dickson
Edward R. Valentine
Edward Delacey Underhill
Elliot E. Underhill
L. Alida Clark
Jean L. Underhill
Emma S. Underhill
Frances M. Underhill
Anna L. Farquhar
Mary U. Underhill
Phebe Underhill Dickson
Mrs. Samuel V. Underhill
S. D. Wright
Griffith D. Bertholf
Stephen G. Underhill
Belle Barnie
Geo. W. Cocks
Carrie Lowerre
Marvin U. Brabant
G. E. Van Wagner
Alice Palm
Jno. B. McCantry
George J. Mills
Margaret Paterson
Jeanie Paterson
Jennie Paterson
Jennie Van Duyne
Chas L. Tenney
Estelle H. Warner
Sophia T. Hawkins
Emma R. Williams
Mrs. M. Louise Underhill Duryea

MINUTES

SEVENTEENTH ANNUAL MEETING

The Seventeenth Annual Meeting of the Underhill Society of America, was held at the Friends' Meeting House, 20th Street near Third Avenue, Manhattan, N. Y. C., on the evening of May 8th, 1909, at nine o'clock. There were present the following:—Col. John T. Underhill, Mr. D. Harris Underhill, Mr. Irving Underhill, Mrs. D. Harris Underhill, Mr. Stephen G. Underhill, Miss Lucinda H. Underhill, Mrs. L. C. Underhill, Mr. Griffith D. Bertholf, Mrs. L. M. Baker, Mrs. Louis E. Pillet, Miss Belle Barnie, and others.

Col. John T. Underhill, the President, opened the meeting with a few remarks. The President made the following report:

Active Members	89
Life Members	2
Honorary Members	25
Total number of members	116

Lost one Life member, Edward King, President of the Union Trust Co., and one of the Vice-Presidents of the Society. There were also four members lost by death and eight dropped, making a total of thirteen lost, which leaves 103 members.

There were added during the year eleven active members, aud five honorary members, two of the honorary members being as follows: Hon. Theodore Roosevelt, and Thos. P. Peters, Editor of the Brooklyn Daily Times; the total of members at present is 119.

Expenditures during the year	$8.00
Printing bill	168.10
General Expenses, including postage, stationery, and various trips, etc.	82 90
Total	$259.00

Received during the year from various sources, the sum of Two Hundred and Eighteen Dollars, which includes Thirty-seven and 50-100 ($37.50) Dollars, for Annual Report Fund.

Indebtedness, E. K. Todd	$68.35
Irving Underhill	8.00
Secretary Expenses	21 48
Lucinda H. Underhill	150.00
	$247.83

Cash in Bank	$18.81
Dues from members for the year	178.00
Monument	6000.00
Library and Records	2500.00
	$8696.81

Reports from the various Committees were received and placed on file.

It was moved and seconded that a vote of thanks be given to the Chairman, Col. John T. Underhill, and the balance of the Committee, for their work in erecting the Monument.

Mr. G. D. Bertholf then delivered an address. which was listened to with a great deal of interest, and a vote of thanks was tendered to the speaker.

A few remarks were made by the President, Col. John T. Underhill, in regard to the Celebration at Bronxville for the benefit of the Lawrence Hospital. He stated that as Captain John Underhill, in the year 1644, and Anne Hutchinson, 1643, were represented in the pageant, that it was of special interest to the Society.

This pageant is to continue three or four days and it was suggested it would be well for the members to attend. Mr. D. Harris Underhill, the Corresponding Secretary, read a letter from the Secretary of the Pageant, Mr. Pressly Bisland, 503 Fifth Avenue. He enclosed a few programs.

Mr. D. Harris Underhill, the Corresponding Secretary, also spoke of Mrs. Clara Manning having given the wrong Coat-of-Arms for the Family in answer to request for same in the New York Herald.

Before the Election of Officers the following motion was made

by the Corresponding Secretary to amend the Constitution by substituting for Article 5:

Officers:—The Officers of the Society shall be a President (who must be a lineal descendant of Capt. John Underhill), three Vice-Presidents, a Corresponding Secretary and Family Historian, a Recording Secretary, Librarian and a Treasurer, and shall be elected for one year at the Annual Meeting of the Society.

This will abolish the offices of Assistant Corresponding Secretary filled by Mrs. M. U. Cocks, and Assistant Recording Secretary held by Mr. E. Delacey Underhill.

The following officers were named: —

John T. Underhill, President
W. L. Suydam, First Vice-President
F Jay Underhill, Second Vice-President
W. U. Taylor, Third Vice-President
D. Harris Underhill, Corresponding Secretary
C. R. Underhill, Recording Secretary
Geo. W. Cocks, Honorary Secretary
Irving Underhill, Treasurer
Willard Underhill Taylor, Counsel

Col. John T. Underhill Mr. W. L. Suydam Mr. F. Jay Underhill
Mr. D. H. Underhill Mr. W. U. Taylor

The above are the Directors for the ensuing year.

Motion made and carried that the Corresponding Secretary cast one ballot for Officers and Directors.

Under New Business, Mr. Bertholf suggested that the Society give a Banquet, and made a motion referring to Executive Committee a request to hold a Banquet in the early autumn, and also to have a Committee appointed to arrange for same. Motion made and carried that matter be referred to said Executive Committee with discretion.

The Annual Folder Form will be printed in the fall of 1909.

Mr. D. Harris Underhill made a suggestion in regard to Society Emblems, and thought that the Society should have an Emblem, consisting of a flag or banner, with the Coat-of-Arms in the centre.

It was moved that the President of the meeting look into the matter of flag and report at the September Executive meeting. Motion carried.

Motion by D. Harris Underhill was made that the President and Secretary, in conjunction with the Burial Place Committee, be authorized to investigate into the condition of the Underhill Burying Ground at Williamsbridge, N. Y., on the Lorillard Spencer Estate, formerly owned by Nathaniel Underhill, son of Captain John Underhill. It is understood that the burying ground is in a very dilapidated condition. It is suggested that this Committee also take up the matter of erecting a suitable memorial to Nathaniel, son of the late Captain John Underhill, and head of the Westchester Branch of the Family. It is desired that this Committee make report to the Executive Committee at its meeting in September, 1909.

In connection with this matter would say that the Nathaniel Underhill buried in this Westchester graveyard had a son Nathaniel, and this Nathaniel had a son John; the latter married Elizabeth Bowne of Flushing, the great grandmother of our President, Col. John T. Underhill. Anthony Lispenard Underhill is also descended from this family. Mr. Irving Underhill, the Treasurer, has taken photos of the burying ground.

New membership—Gilbert P. Underhill, 83 years of age, elected an Honorary member.

Motion made and carried that the Society through their Secretary, extend to Mr. David S. Taber a vote of thanks for the use of the Meeting House Parlors.

Motion made and carried that the Treasurer be authorized to pay the Janitor Two ($2.00) Dollars for his services.

Announcement of new Committees on folder for 1909.

Meeting adjourned.

D. Harris Underhill
Recording Secretary *pro tem.*

MINUTES

FEBRUARY MEETING.

The Regular February Meeting of the Underhill Society of America was held in the Underhill Society Library, 198 Rutledge Street, Brooklyn, February 13, 1909, at 3 p.m. Owing to the absence of the regular Chairman, Mr. D. Harris Underhill presided as Chairman pro tem.

By unanimous vote, Mr. Charles R. Underhill was elected Secretary pro tem.

The motion regarding the Membership Committee was carried.

Reports of the following committees were made by the Chairmen: Monument, Coat-Armor, Publishing, Burial Place, Visiting, Social, Finance, Necrological, Historical and Library.

The Publication Committee was reported as short of funds.

The report of the Library Committee stated that accessions are continually being received, and that plain shelving is necessary and will be installed.

The Finance Committee reported low funds. In connection with the report of this Committee, the Chairman called attention to the fact that persons who marry eligible members are also eligible for membership.

Upon the invitation of the Chairman, the following persons spoke:—Dr. Tracy, Mr. Hathaway, Mr. C. R. Underhill, and Mrs. E. G. Underhill.

The Chairman then extended an invitation to join the Underhill Society.

Several interesting exhibits were shown of rubbings from tombstones of Underhills in England.

Upon motion of the Chairman, Mrs. E. G. Underhill and Mrs. Hathaway were elected to membership in the Society.

There being no further business, the meeting was adjourned.

CHARLES R. UNDERHILL,
Secretary, *pro tem.*

February 13, 1909

REPORTS OF COMMITTEES

PLACE OF MEETING COMMITTEE

Manhattan, N. Y. C., May 8th, 1909

The Society having a Library in which all meetings are held except the Annual Meeting, which is held in Manhattan by act of Incorporation, your Chairman made an application for a place to hold its May, 1909 (May 8) meeting.

A request through your Secretary was made to David S. Tabor for use of the Parlors in Friends' Meeting House, East 20th Street, for Saturday Evening, May 8th, 1909, 7.30 to 10 p m. Request was granted.

MRS. A. DEB. UNDERHILL, Chairman

MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE

Manhattan, New York, N. Y., May 8, 1909

May 9, 1908,	Active Members	88	
"	Life Members	3	
"	Honorary Members	25	
			116
May 8, 1909,	Active Members (new)	11	
"	Honorary Members	5	
			16
			132
"	Members dropped	8	
"	Members deceased	5	
			13
	Total membership, May 8, 1909		119

Names of new members for 1908-1909 are as follows:—

1. September 28, 1908, Leon O. Underhill, Rochester, N. Y.
2. " Theodore Roosevelt, Oyster Bay, L. I., N.Y. (Honorary)
3. " Thomas P. Peters, Brooklyn, N. Y. (Honorary)
4. December 8, 1908, Mrs. B. W. T. Amsden, Tarrytown, N. Y.

5. February 9, 1909, Mrs. Clara G. Cornell, Bridgeport, Conn.
6 " 13, 1909, Mrs. C. F. Hathaway, 618 W. 114th St., N.Y.C.
7. " 13, 1909, Mrs. Anna L. Pritchard, Boston, Mass.
8. " 13, 1909, Mrs. E. G Underhill, Brooklyn, N. Y.
9. March 13, 1909, Mr. Frank P. Underhill, New Haven, Conn.
10. April 22, 1909, Mr. Fred S. Underhill, Phila., Pa.
11. May 8th, 1909, Gilbert Pell Underhill, Norwalk, Conn.
(Honorary, 83 years old.)

JAMES E. UNDERHILL, Chairman

MONUMENT COMMITTEE

Manhattan, N. Y. C., May 8th, 1909

Report made by the President, Col. John T. Underhill.

To the Officers and Members of the Underhill Society of America:

The Monument Committee as now composed desires to make the following report:—

In the month of June, 1892, seventeen years ago, a number of Underhills met at the house of Miss Pamela Underhill, 173 So. Oxford Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., and as the conversation was based largely on the Family and its antiquity, it was suggested by our Historian, Mr. D. Harris Underhill, that as so much interest was taken in the matter, it would be a good plan to organize an Underhill Society, with proper Officers, to promulgate good fellowship among members of the Family, and also to carry out such other suggestions as might be thought proper for mutual benefit.

This was accordingly done. During the evening some one spoke of the fact that Lyon Gardner and John Mason, two of Captain John Underhill's most intimate associates, had been honored by having monuments erected to their memory, but no effort had ever been made to thus perpetuate the brave deeds and wise council of Captain John; whereupon our indefatigable Historian, D. Harris Underhill, offered a resolution that steps be taken at once to start the undertaking, and a Committee be appointed to raise funds and procure designs for a suitable Monument to be erected over the remains of Captain John, in the Underhill Burying Ground at Matinecock, Oyster Bay,

Long Island, N. Y. This was unanimously carried, and the Committee was duly appointed, consisting of the following members:—

William Wilson Underhill, Chairman

Stephen B. Jacobs	Mrs. E. E. Doremus
D. Harris Underhill	Reuben H. Underhill
James Wood	Jacob D. Underhill
Volney Underhill	Mrs. M. U. Cocks

Although this Monument was first mentioned in correspondence between Dr. J. W. Underhilll, of Ohio, and D. Harris Underhill, this was the first effort in that direction.

The Committee set to work, Mrs. Doremus taking a very active part. Designs were procured from Mr. Verhagen, a well known sculptor, which were submitted to Committee, but were not adopted. This Committee continued until January, 1894, when the following Committee was oppointed:

William Wilson Underhill, Chairman

Mrs. E. E Doremus	D. Harris Underhill
Stephen B. Jacobs	Reuben H. Underhill
Reuben L. Underhill	James E. Underhill
Volney Underhill	Jeronimus S. Underhill

Robert T. Underhill

The Committee continued its efforts, without very encouraging results, until January, 1895, when a new Committee was formed, retaining William Wilson Underhill as Chairman, and with Charles M. Underhill, Mrs. E. E. Doremus, E. F. Underhill, Mrs. S. E. Harvey and Edgar Underhill as members. Contributions continued to be small and infrequent.

A lady member of the Society, believing as we all must do, that Captain John Underhill contributed both by brain and brawn to build up this Nation, although in his day no sign had been given that out of the effort of the Colonies such a mighty and powerful Nation would be produced, generously donated the sum of Four Hundred and Fifty ($450.00) Dollars towards the Monument Fund, thus forming a nucleus around which was created the needed amount. Previous to this the sum of Two Hundred and Fifteen ($215.00) Dollars had been collected. The above Committee retained office until January, 1898, when another Committee was named, as follows:

William Wilson Underhill, Chairman

James W. Cromwell	R. H. Underhill
Mrs. E. E. Doremus	Ed. F. Underhill
Samuel V. Underhill	D. H. Underhill

During this year William Wilson Underhill resigned as President and Treasurer of the Society and Chairman of Monument Committee. Franklin Underhill was appointed as Chairman, but did not accept, and the Committee worked without a Chairman until January, 1899, when a new Committee was selected, composed of the following members:

John Torboss Underhill, Chairman

C. L. Chadeayne	Samuel V. Underhill
J. W. Cromwell	Mrs. C. B. U. Alpers
Edward C. Underhill	Miss Alice H. Underhill

The Committee was thereafter made up of seven members. It met and organized with Chairman, Secretary and Treasurer. A system of circulars was adopted, and each person on the Society mailing list received a copy as far as practical; and when it is stated that one thousand names are contained in the list, it will readily be seen this was no small undertaking. It was accomplished by the Chairman; ably assisted by the untiring Corresponding Secretary of the Society, D. Harris Underhill. In January, 1900, the Committee was made up as follows :

John Torboss Underhill, Chairman

C. L. Chadeayne	James W. Cromwell
S. V. Underhill	Ed. C. Underhill
Mrs. C. B. U. Alpers	Alice H. Underhill

During 1899 and 1900 the amount secured was Eleven Hundred and Thirty Seven 50-100 ($1137.50) Dollars, which money, at suggestion of the Chairman of Committee, was deposited with the U. S. Mortgage and Trust Co. at interest, 3½ per cent. being allowed.

More circularizing was done, and in each case more than sufficient returns were secured than the cost of same, by a considerable sum.

C. L. Chadeayne, Secretary, reported at a meeting of Committee that Mr. Verhagen had failed to submit proper designs, and proposed a new method of procuring same should be adopted. The Chairman stated he would find the necessary designs, and immediately set to

work. At his suggestion, and with the co-operation of the C. E. Tayntor Granite Company, a drawing was submitted to the Society, which was adopted, and upon which lines the Monument was built.

In January, 1901, the Committee named was as follows :

John Torboss Underhill, Chairman

C. L. Chadeayne, Sec.	Ed. C. Underhill, Treas.
Mrs. C. B. U. Alpers	Alice H. Underhill

William E. Findlay

During the previous year Two Hundred and Eighty-three 62-100 ($283 62) Dollars were added to fund making a balance of Fourteen Hundred and Twenty-one 12-100 ($1421.12) Dollars. Working through the year, the sum of Three Hundred and Forty-seven 8-100 ($347.08) Dollars was secured, making Seventeen Hundred and Sixty-eight 20-100 ($1768.20) Dollars. In January, 1902. the Committee consisted of the following members:

John Torboss Underhill, Chairman

C. L. Chadeayne, Sec.	E. C. Underhill, Treas.
S. V. Underhill	Anna S. Underhill
Mrs. C. B. U. Alpers	Jennie U. Fowler

This was a quiet year, the funds in bank January, 1903, being Nineteen Hundred and Twenty-seven 61-100 ($1927.61) Dollars.

Another Committtee was appointed, and by resolution of Society it contained only the name of Underhill.

John Torboss Underhill, Chairman

E. C. Underhill, Treasurer	Francis Jay Underhill
Charles M. Underhill	Edgar Underhill
Townsend Underhill	Caleb Fowler Underhill

During 1904 strenuous efforts were made, and as strenuously defeated, but nevertheless some progress was made. The bank account at end of year showing a balance to credit of fund of Twenty-five Hundred and Ten and 87-100 ($2,510.87) Dollars. January, 1904, changed the complexion on the Committee again; it was selected as follows:—

John Torboss Underhill, Chairman

E. C. Underhill, Treasurer	Francis Jay Underhill
Charles M. Underhill	Townsend Underhill
Caleb Fowler Underhill	Eliza E. Underhill

This was the most discouraging year of the list so far, and it proved to be of all during which the work was conducted. Still, January, 1905, showed money to the credit of the Fund Twenty-five Hundred and Seventy-nine 8-100 ($2579 08) Dollars.

The Tayntor Granite Company offered to erect the Monument, take funds in bank and wait for balance; but the Committee, acting under advice of Chairman, declined to accept the offer.

January, 1905, the Committee was appointed as follows:

John Torboss Underhill, Chairman

E. C. Underhill, Treas.	Francis Jay Underhill
C. M. Underhill	J. Q. Underhill
Caleb Fowler Underhill	Eliza E. Underhill

This was a flourishing year. The Chairman, receiving the mail on the morning of July the Fourth, found a letter containing a check for Seven Hundred ($700.00) Dollars for the Monument Fund, with the request to retain the donor's name from publicity. This amount, with others collected during the year, increased the amount to Forty-one Hundred and Ninety-one 90-100 ($1491.90) Dollars.

January, 1906, the Committee this year:

John Torboss Underhill, Chairman

Francis J. Underhill	C. M. Underhill
Caleb Fowler Underhill	John Q. Underhill
W. Anderson Underhill	Irving Underhill

This year the Committee, feeling the Monument was an assured fact, contracted with the C. E. Tayntor Granite Co. for a shaft to be erected at Matinecock, L. I., containing two Bronze Tablets, to be built of Hallowell (white) granite, for the sum of Four Thousand ($4000.00) Dollars, and surmounted by a Bronze Eagle, standing on a Bronze Ball, after the design of the Chairman, John T. Underhill, adopted by Committee. The Eagle was not the National Emblem in Captain John Underhill's time (1597-1672), as there existed no federation of States, only Colonies, but as he was the originator of the Family in what was then America, now the United States, the Eagle represents the American Branch of the Family.

Things progressed slowly, but nevertheless, January, 1907, showed Forty-three hundred and Seven 86-100 ($4307.86) Dollars in bank, enough to pay for the Monument, but not enough to satisfy

the rapacious appetite of the Committee, so again we make another combination, with this result :

John Torboss Underhill, Chairman

Francis Jay Underhill	Irving Underhill
John Q. Underhill	C. M. Underhill
Wilbur S. Underhill	Wm. A. Underhill

This year made a draft on funds of Thirty-six Hundred and Eighty-nine 79-100 ($3689 79) Dollars, which, taken from account in bank and added to the result, Seventy-nine 64-100 ($79.64) Dollars, received during the year, left Three Hundred and Ninety-seven 71-100 ($397.71) Dollars.

January, 1908, the Committee was as follows :

John Torboss Underhill, Chairman

Francis Jay Underhill	C. M. Underhill
Irving Underhill	William A. Underhill
Harvey I. Underhill	James Engle Underhill

The names of the Monument Committee of 1906-1907 appear on Tablet of Dedication on Monument.

July 11th, 1908, was selected as Unveiling Day, President Roosevelt having, at request of Chairman of Committee, signified his acceptance of invitation to be present and give an address. The Monument had then been erected nine months.

In the year 1907, a letter was received by the Chairman and the Historian, requesting them to call at the house of the writer and talk over matters relating to Monument; the invitation was accepted. At the meeting, the writer of the letter stated that Eight Hundred ($800.00) Dollars had been placed in his hand with the statement that if the Committee would use the money on hand, about Twenty-six Hundred ($2,600 00) Dollars, this Eight Hundred ($800.00) Dollars would be available and we could erect a simple shaft with the name "John Underhill" inscribed and use some of the fund for expenses. As the Society had adopted a design and a contract for the Monument practically made, it is needless to say this offer was refused. The Eight Hundred ($800.00) Dollars was afterward paid into fund.

On July 11, 1908, the sun rose clear and bright. All preparations having been completed the Unveiling took place. A platform had been erected near the Monument, appropriately draped with U. S.

flags and furnished with a chair in which two Presidents had sat; suitable table, etc., and after a prayer by Rev. Mr. Schiltz, the Pastor of Bayside M. E. Church, President Roosevelt arrived, accompanied by a detachment of secret service men, and Dr. Lambert his private physician. He addressed the assemblage in a twenty-minute speech which was of deep interest, and which has been printed in many newspapers at home and abroad, including the "Spectator" of London. His appearance gave rise to loud applause and his visit was thoroughly appreciated.

He was followed by Mr. Thomas P. Peters. Editor of the Brooklyn Daily Times, who delivered the speech of the day, full of history and depicting graphically the life and character of Captain John Underhill.

The Monument was unveiled at proper signal by Miss Lucinda H. Underhill, daughter of our Historian, to whom the thanks of the Committee are hereby tendered.

The Monument itself is of white granite, from the quarries at Hallowell, Maine, and is forty feet in height. It is a plain shaft surmounting a base six feet square, with four Bronze Tablets on die. One Tablet contains the name, birth place and date of death of Captain John, names of Officers of the Society, names of Monument Committee of 1906-1907, and the names of Mrs. E. O. Doremus, our late President, who worked so zealously for the Monument, and Mrs. Lydia Green Lawrence, who gave liberally toward it.

To Mrs. Lydia Green Lawrence we are indebted for the gift of the two Tablets in Bronze of Captain John Underhill—one representing his military life, the other his life in peace—one is called "War," the other "Peace." The idea was suggested by the Historian, Mr. D. Harris Underhill; the design was executed by Mme. Tonetti, the daughter of Mrs. Lawrence, both direct descendants of Captain John. The cost of Tablets was Seventeen Hundred ($1700) Dollars, ($1000 paid by Mrs. Lawrence), which, added to cost of Monument, amounts to Fifty-seven Hundred ($5700.00) Dollars. Cost of Shaft, without Tablets, Forty-six Hundred ($4600.00) Dollars.

In closing report your Committee would say from funds in hand they have presented to the Society, a full set of Illustrated Coat-Armor, ten in number, and have defrayed expenses ot Unveiling Day,

and sundry photos, a complete set, properly bound in leather, to President Roosevelt and the Chairman of Committee, and a set to each member of Committee, eight photos in number, taken during the exercises; that there is not a single outstanding indebtedness, and there is in bank a balance of Two Hundred and Thirty-seven($237.00) Dollars.

The Committtee do not feel justified in closing, without extending their thanks for courtesy extended them, exemplified in the patience of the Society; to Mrs. L. G. Lawrence for the beautiful Bronze Tablets and generous financial support, and to all those who in any way contributed to the success of the undertaking, particularly to Messrs. King and Suydam, Vice-Presidents of the Society, for their large donations. Its only regret is, eleven members of the Committee have died since its inception, who would have been delighted at the culmination of their labor in its completion.

The following are the names of members who at times served on Monument Committee:

1. W. Wilson Underhill
2. Mrs. R. Ogden Doremus
3. Stephen B. Jacobs
4. Reuben H. Underhill
5. James Wood
6. Jacob D. Underhill
7. Volney Underhill
8. Mrs. M. U. Cocks
9. Reuben L. Underhill
10. James Engle Underhill
11. Robert F. Underhill
12. Jeronimus S. Underhill
13. Edward T. Underhill
14. Mrs. Sarah E. Harvey
15. Edgar Underhill
16. James W. Cromwell
17. Samuel V. Underhill
18. Charles L. Chadeayne
19. Mrs. C. B. U. Alpers
20. Edward C. Underhill
21. Alice H. Underhill
22. Anna S. Underhill
23. Townsend Underhill
24. Caleb F. Underhill
25. Eliza E. Underhill
26. William E. Findlay
27. D. Harris Underhill
28. Wilbur S. Underhill
29. Harvey I. Underhill

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN TORBOSS UNDERHILL, Chairman.

PUBLICATION COMMITTEE

Manhattan, N. Y. C., May 8th, 1909

This Committee takes pleasure in making the following report:—

The usual Annual Folder for 1908, of which there were 200 copies printed and distributed. 200 copies of the Eleventh Annual Report of 1903 have been printed at an expense of Eighty ($80.00) Dollars.

These Reports have been mailed to the members and to such libraries as have had the other Reports. There is a balance on hand of 78.

Respectfully submitted,

IRVING UNDERHILL, Chairman

LIBRARY COMMITTEE

To the Underhill Society sí America :—

Your Committee on the Underhill Society Library makes the following report:—

The number of Photos, Pictures, etc., that have been loaned for reproduction and presented is 72 (total 730); among these are Post Cards of Shakespeare's Home and Library, presented by Mrs. E. G. Kibbey; Residence of Moses Sutton on Croton Lake, which residence has been destroyed by the authorities of the City of New York, being part of land taken for increasing the water supply of that city.

A full set of the Monument Pictures consisting of Tablets and the Unveiling Ceremonies on July 11th, 1908, have been presented by the Monument Committee.

Through the kindness of Mrs. K. H. Dodge, of N. Y. City, a Tea Caddie that belonged to Capt. John Underhill, which has been handed down through seven generations from her husband's family, has been loaned by Mrs. Dodge to be photographed. She also presented a Silver Badge worn by an Underhill in the William Harrison Campaign, and taken from a family Bible which belonged to her husband's grandmother, Maria Underhill Weeks.

The Library is much in need of plaln pine shelving to accommodate the increasing books and pamphlets; the Treasury will not admit of the expenditure at present.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. C. F. UNDERHILL, Chairman

BURIAL PLACE COMMITTEE

Manhattan, N. Y. C., May 8th, 1909

To the Underhill Society of America:—

Your Committee begs to submit the following.—

The Burial Places visited the past year(May 9, 1908, to May 9, 1909) have been namely :—

No. 1—July 6, 1808, Cypress Hills Cemetery, Brooklyn, N. Y.

No. 2—Oct. 11, 1908, St. Peter's Episcopal Churchyard, Spottswood, N. J.

No. 3—Oct. 11, 1908, Dutch Reformed Church Graveyard, Spottswood, N. J.

No. 4—Oct. 12, 1908, Cemetery at South River, N. J.

No. 5—Oct. 12, 1908, Old School Baptist Graveyard, South River, N. J.

No. 6—Oct. 14, 1908, Christ Episcopal Church Graveyard, New Brunswick, N. J.

No. 7—Oct. 14, 1908, Reformed Dutch Church Graveyard, New Brunswick, N. J.

No. 8—Oct. 15, 1908, Episcopal Church Graveyard, New Brunswick, N. J.

No. 9—Oct. 15, 1908, Hillside Cemetery, Plainfield, N. J.

No. 10—Oct. 16, 1908, Friend's Burying Ground, Plainfield, N. J.

No. 11—Oct. 16, 1908, Evergreen Cemetery and Methodist Graveyard, Plainfield, N. J.

No. 12—Oct. 16, 1908, First Presbyterian Graveyard, Westfield, N. J.

The details of these visits will be published in full in a later Report.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANCIS JAY UNDERHILL, Ch. Burial Place Com.

SOCIAL COMMITTEE

Manhattan, N. Y. C., May 8, 1908

At the Regular February Meeting this Committee provided cake and cocoa for those who were present, and as it was not convenient, no refreshments were to be served at this meeting.

MRS. ELIZA O. UNDERHILL, Chairman

COAT-ARMOR COMMITTEE REPORT

Manhattan, N. Y. C., May 8th, 1909

During the past year there have been received eight Illuminated Sketches of Coat-Armor, representing different branches of the Family, thus completing a set of Underhill Family Coat-Armor in colors. These were presented by the Monument Committee to the Society.

Respectfully submitted,

(MRS) ELIZABETH W. DOREMUS, Chairman.

Account of the Coat-Armor in the 11th Report.

NECROLOGIST

Manhattan, N. Y. C., May 8, 1909

Five members of our Society have died since last Annual Meeting, May 9, 1908, viz:—

1. Aaron T. Underhill, Toms River, N. J., Sept. 18, 1908.
   85 years, Honorary
2. Mrs. E. S. Atwood, Highlands, N. J., Aug. 21, 1908
   Was present at unveiling of Monument, July 11, 1908
3. Mrs W. F. Cochran, Yonkers, N. Y., Honorary
4. Edward King, N. Y. City, Nov. 19, 1908, Life Member.
5. Mrs. Edward Trimble, N. Y. City, Honorary, 83 years, daughter of Walter Underhill, of N. Y., and granddaughter of Joshua Underhill, of 9 Cherry Street, N. Y. City.

MRS. C. B. U. ALPERS, Necrologist

CUSTODIAN OF PERIODICALS

Manhattan, N. Y. C., May 8, 1909

The Custodian reports that Files of the N. Y. Tribune, N.Y. Times, East Norwich Enterprise, Christian Advocate, Mt. Kisco Recorder, and various other periodicals have been filed, laced and bound in manila paper for reference. Card Catalog is now being made of the periodicals.

Members of the Society and Family are asked to contribute any kind of periodicals they may have to spare for the Underhill Society Library, as well as books and pamphlets.

S. G. UNDERHILL, Custodian

VISITING COMMITTEE.

Manhattan, N. Y. C., May 8, 1909

The Visiting Committee report that members of Society and Family are writing to one another for Records and Biographical Sketches, which are being furnished the Historian, and also new members for the Society are recorded in this way.

Respectfully submitted, GEORGE W. ALPERS

REPORT OF LIBRARIAN

Your Librarian begs leave to make the following report:—

There were 66 visitors to the Library since May 9, 1908, to May, 1909

GIFTS

R. Banawalker, 2 Periodicals; Miss Hubbell, Mt. Kisco Recorder, 1908; Editor, East Norwich Enterprise, 1908; James Underhill, 3 Books; Dr. Dwight Tracy, 2 Pamphlets; Lu Beck, 2 Periodicals; J. T. Underhill, 13 Books; Miss F. Buttolf, 184 Menus, bound and unbound; W. U. Taylor, 1 book; Methodist Library, various periodicals; Chas. R. Underhill, 2 books; Sundry Gifts, 6 Books and Pamphlets; D. Harris Underhill, 335 Periodicals; D. Harris Underhill, 1908 File N. Y. Tribune; S. G. Underhill, 1908 File N. Y. Times; Estate of A. T. Underhill (Loan) 55 Books; Mary Jones (Loan) 12 Books; D. Harris Underhill (Loan) 217 Periodicals. For Photos and Antiquities, see Library Committee Report.

Books, Pamphlets, Periodicals, etc , presented, loaned and recorded as follows:—

62 Books, 24 Pamphlets, 184 Menus of Societies, Banquets, and prominent individuals, 393 Periodicals.

Total number of Periodicals and Books recorded to date are 3,222. There are several hundred to be recorded. Several thousand clippings have been added to the Bureau of General Information.

We hope that members of the Underhill Family will remember the Underhill Society Library when they desire to dispose of their literature.

The Family are also asked to loan, present or deposit, where members of the Family can see them, any Family Heirlooms, Portraits, Family Bibles, Pictures, Curios, etc., to the Underhill Society Library.

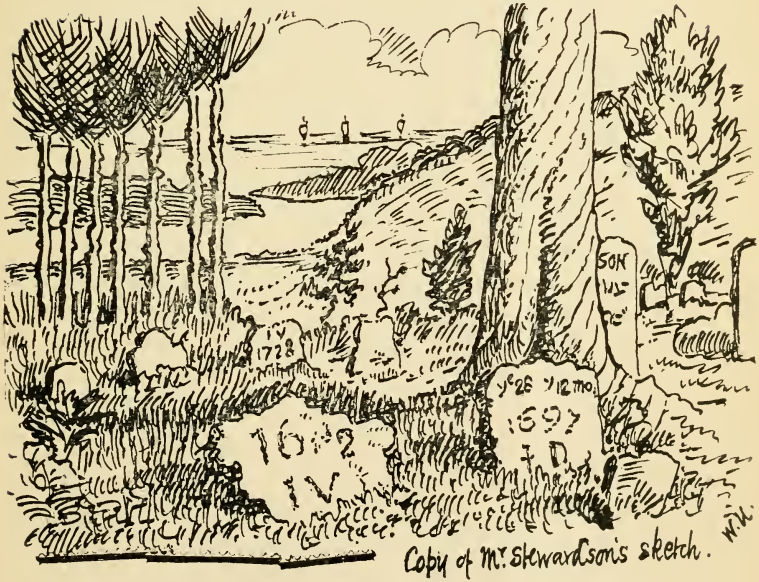
Respectfully submitted,

LUCINDA H. UNDERHILL, Librarian

Captain John Underhill's Grave Located

in Underhill Burying Ground,

at Matinecock, Oyster Bay, Long Island, N. Y.



The Grave is in the centre of Picture, marked "1672 I V"

the 7 being partially obliterated.

Copy of Letter from Thomas Stewardson, Jr., to Wm. Underhill, Esq., of Wimbledon, England

Germantown, Philadelphia, Decem. 14, 1869

DEAR SIR:

You may perhaps recollect that in a former letter I spoke of my intention to perform a pilgrimage to the grave of Captn. Underhill, near Oyster Bay, on Long Island. I succeeded in finding his tomb, on the 22d October last, but in that distant and secluded spot, it was quite out of the question to get a photographer. I have made the above wretched attempt, with my pen, to give you some idea of the place. The stone is a small one, and very much decayed, but after carefully removing the lichens with which it was covered, the final figure 2 is quite perceptible, tho' not as readily so as the 16.

By its side is another stone, on which the figures are very distinct —date 1697, initials I.D. Even more legible than this is another, at a short distance bearing also the letters I. V. and the date 1723.

Capt. John Underhill's grave is not precisely at the foot of the tree, which, by the way, is not a cypress as you were informed, but an unusually large specimen of what we call the Red Cedar (Juniperus Virginiana). The graveyard is, either purposely, or accidentally, thickly sown with these trees, which have a sufficiently funereal aspect. It stands on a hill, overlooking Oyster Bay and Long Island Sound, and the prospect is very lovely indeed.

E. V. on stone near Capt. U's grave is said to mark the spot where his second wife Elizabeth, is buried. I never had any doubt before, that her name was Field, and that she was a descendant of the Astronomer, but am now somewhat puzzled by the concurrent testimony, or rather the tradition, of the neighbourhood, where

many descendants of J. U. still reside, that her name was Feke. Certainly Feke (and Feek) abounds in that part of the graveyard, but not a single Field did I find. A certain "Squire" Feek, who guided me to the spot, had always understood that Capt. John's wife belonged to his family. If at any time, you could throw light upon this point, and have leisure and inclination to write, I will be most happy to hear from you.

This pretty, but neglected graveyard is at Matinicock, some 3 miles from the village of Oyster Bay, and I heard whilst there, of an intention to erect a Monument over the remains of "Fighting John." If this be done, I trust that the original stone, which is so mouldered as to be easily removed by a single person, will be preserved somewhere in the "Monument."

A series of mishaps has resulted in blotting my paper in a disgraceful fashion, but I will venture to send it as it is, on account of the poor sketch at the beginning.

I remain,

Your most Obt. Servant,

THOS. STEWARDSON, JR.

WM. UNDERHILL, ESQ., &c.

The above letter was sent to William Underhill, Wimbledon, England, in 1869, and by him presented to the Underhill Society of America a few years later.

49528A

TREASURER'S REPORT

The financial condition for the year ending May 1, 1909, is as ollows:—

RECEIPTS

Balance, May 1st, 1908	$106.37
Dues and other sources	200.00
	$306.37

EXPENDITURES

1908

May 2—E. K. Todd	10 00
May 2—Rent	5.00
May 9—Gen. Expenses	3.50
May 22—E. K. Todd	15 00
May 30—Rent	5 00
May 30—Gen. Expenses	3 00
June 22—E. K. Todd	10.00
June 24—Irving Underhill	20.34
July 5—Rent	5.00
July 17—Gen. Expenses	5.00
Aug. 1—Rent	10 00
Aug. 8—E. K. Todd, Printing	10.00
Sept. 1—Rent	5.00
Sept. 17—Gen. Expenses	18.25
Sept. 30—Rent	5.00
Oct. 2—E. K. Todd, Printing	18.10
Dec. 1—Rent	5 00
Dec. 21—Gen. Expenses	5.00
Dec. 22—E. K. Todd	10.00
Dec. 22—N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Soc.	5.00
Carried Forward	$173.19

	Receipts		306.37
1909	Brought Forward	173.19	
	Jany. 12—Rent	5.00	
	Feb. 13—Rent	5.00	
	Feb. 13—Gen. Expenses	6.25	
	Mch. 2—Rent	5.00	
	Mch. 3—E. K. Todd	15.00	
	Mch 27—Gen. Expense, Flowers	10.00	
	Apl. 3—Rent	5.00	
	Apl. 3—Gen Expenses	4.00	
	Apl. 8—L. Hubbell	1.97	
	Apl. 21—Gen. Expenses	2.75	$233.16
	Balance May 1st, 1909		$73.21

New York, May 8, 1909 IRVING UNDERHILL, *Treasurer*

MONUMENT FUND

Receipts

May 1st, 1908—In Bank		$534 77

Expenditures

1908—May 1—Irving Underhill	7.34	
June 2—B. Barnie Printing	17.00	
June 4—Irving Underhill	10.00	
June 5—Dodge and Son	9.75	
July 6—B. Barnie Cuts, etc.	15.50	
July 6—C. E. Tayntor Co., Monument	150.00	
July 10—Joel Co., Badges	10.20	
July 10—J. McCarthy	24 50	
July 10—J. Huffer	37.00	
July 11—J. T. Underhill	20.00	
July 11—Cards, etc.	19.50	
July 15—B. Barnie	40.00	
July 30—I. Underhill	21.75	382.54
Balance in Bank May 1, 1909		$152.23

Respectfully submitted

Report printed August, 1913 D. HARRIS UNDERHILL, Cor. Sec.

1899

Underhill Society of America

OFFICERS.

PRESIDENT, MRS. R. OGDEN DOREMUS.
First Vice Pres. VOLNEY UNDERHILL.
Second Vice Pres. MRS. LYDIA G. LAWRENCE
Third Vice Pres. SAMUEL V. UNDERHILL.

XIII Century.

Underhill.

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
Astor, Lenox and Tilden Foundations
1902

Corresponding Secretary and Historian,
D. HARRIS UNDERHILL.
Recording Secretary, JOHN T. UNDERHILL.
Assistant Secretary, MRS. M. U. COCKS
Honorary Secretary, GEO. W. COCKS.
Treasurer, EDWARD C. UNDERHILL.
Counsel, REUBEN H. UNDERHILL.

42
and
108
M OF BEQUEST
to
CA
he laws of
uses and

SOCIAL.

Miss Eleanor Underhill, Chairman,
Richmond, N. Y. C.
Alice H. Underhill, Brooklyn, N. Y. C.
Mrs. Louisa VanZandt Horton, Plainfield, N. J.
Mrs. E. U. Lyon, Bath, Steuben Co., N. Y.
Miss Helen L. Underhill,
Randall's Island, Manhattan, N. Y. C.

VISITING.

Chas. L. Chadeayne, Chairman, Yonkers, N. Y.
Mrs. S. U. K. Burdick, 115th St. & Riverside Drive, Manhattan, N. Y. C.
Mrs. Lora A. Underhill, Boston, Mass.

FINANCE.

Peter U. Fowler, Chairman, Yonkers, N. Y.
Townsend Underhill,
7 Greene Street, Manhattan, N. Y. C.

CONSTITUTION.

Silas A. Underhill, Chairman,
26 Court Street, Brooklyn, N. Y. C.
Underhill W. Smith,
474 West 24th Street, Manhattan, N. Y. C.
Henry Underhill,
315 West 28th Street, Manhattan, N. Y. C.
Mrs. E. S. Atwood,
261 West 34th Street, Manhattan, N. Y. C.
John T. Underhill, Providence, R. I.

INCORPORATION.

To be appointed.

D. HARRIS UNDERHILL, Cor. Sec.
400 South Third Street, Brooklyn,
May 1st, 1899. City of N. Y., N. Y.

TRANSPORTATION

42

Locust Valley

to

Underhill Burying Ground

and return.

Show Driver. July 11, 1908

M OF BEQUEST

_____

h the sum of $ _____ *to*

HILL SOCIETY OF AMERICA

ized and existing under the laws of

ork, to be applied to the uses and

poration.

_____

_____

SOCIAL.

Miss Eleanor Underhill, Chairman,
Richmond, N. Y. C.

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
P
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS
1908

CONSTITUTION.

Silas A. Underhill, Chairman,
26 Court Street, Brooklyn, N. Y. C.
Underhill W. Smith,
474 West 24th Street, Manhattan, N. Y. C.
Henry Underhill,
315 West 28th Street, Manhattan, N. Y. C.
Mrs. E. S. Atwood,
261 West 34th Street, Manhattan, N. Y. C.
John T. Underhill, Providence, R. I.

INCORPORATION.

To be appointed.

D. HARRIS UNDERHILL, Cor. Sec.
400 South Third Street, Brooklyn,
May 1st, 1899. City of N. Y., N. Y.

FORM OF BEQUEST

I give and bequeath *the sum of $*.....*to*

THE UNDERHILL SOCIETY OF AMERICA

a Corporation organized and existing under the laws of the State of New York, to be applied to the uses and purposes of said Corporation.

.....

.....

NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX AND TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

The Underhill Society of America

Organized in Brooklyn, N. Y., June 16th, 1892. Incorporated February 7th, 1903

198 Rutledge Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

D. HARRIS UNDERHILL
Cor. Sec. and Family Historian

COL. JOHN TORBOSS UNDERHILL
President

EIGHTEENTH ANNUAL REPORT

MAY FOURTEENTH, 1910

Underhill

UNDERHILL SOCIETY OF AMERICA

198 Rutledge Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

OFFICERS 1909-10

Elected at Annual Meetiug

COLONEL JOHN TORBOSS UNDERHILL.....President
WALTER LISPENARD SUYDAM.....First Vice-President
FRANCIS JAY UNDERHILL.....Second Vice-President
WILLARD UNDERHILL TAYLOR.....Third Vice-President
DAVID HARRIS UNDERHILL.....Cor. Sec. and Family Historian
CHARLES REGINALD UNDERHILL.....Recording Secretary
GEORGE WILLIAM COCKS.....Honorary Secretary
IRVING UNDERHILL.....Treasurer

DIRECTORS

Elected May 14, 1910 (term one year)

COLONEL JOHN TORBOSS UNDERHILL, President

DAVID HARRIS UNDERHILL, Secretary

WALTER LISPENARD SUYDAM FRANCIS JAY UNDERHILL

WILLARD UNDERHILL TAYLOR

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

COL. JOHN TORBOSS UNDERHILL, President

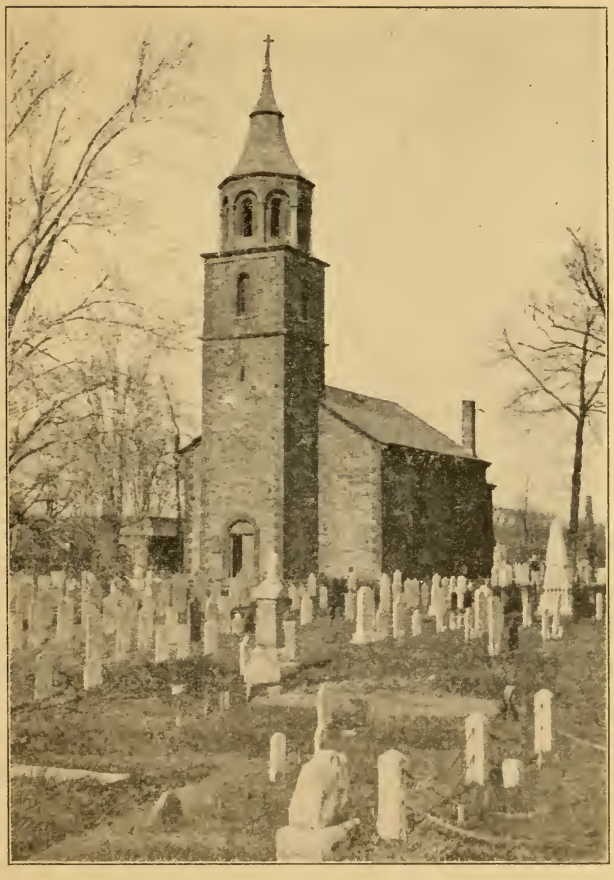
D. HARRIS UNDERHILL . . Secretary

AND THE CHAIRMEN OF COMMITTEES

NECROLOGIST, LIBRARIAN AND CUSTODIAN OF PERIODICALS

COUNSEL

WILLARD UNDERHILL TAYLOR



SAINT PAUL'S PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH

Eastchester, Westchester Co., N. Y.

SAINT PAUL'S CHURCH

This Church stands on the ancient village green of Eastchester, a general training ground and election place in colonial days, and enlisting headquarters for Revolutionary soldiers. The First Meeting House, erected on the green north of the Church, 1692-1699, adopted the worship of the Church of England, 1702.

The Church erected 1761-1765 was used as a Military Hospital during the American Revolution, converted into a Court House, 1787; reopened as a Church, 1788; reincorporated, 1783; with the name of "Saint Paul's Church in the Town of Eastchester," and consecrated 1805.

1916

Underhill Society of America

Office, 248 Maple Street, Flatbush, Brooklyn, N. Y.
ORGANIZED, BROOKLYN, N. Y., 1892. INCORPORATED 1903

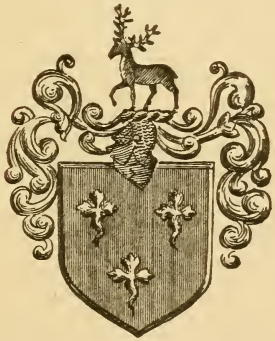
OFFICERS 1916–1917

PRESIDENT
COL. JOHN TORBOSS UNDERHILL

FIRST VICE-PRESIDENT
WALTER LISPENARD SUYDAM

SECOND VICE-PRESIDENT
FRANCIS JAY UNDERHILL

THIRD VICE-PRESIDENT
WILLARD UNDERHILL TAYLOR



CORRESPONDING SECRETARY AND FAMILY HISTORIAN
DAVID HARRIS UNDERHILL

RECORDING SECRETARY
JOHN GARRETT UNDERHILL

HONORARY SECRETARZ
GEORGE WILLIAM COCKS

TREASURER
IRVING UNDERHILL

COUNSEL
WILLARD UNDERHILL TAYLOR
63 Wall Street, Manhattan, N.Y. City

DIRECTORS
Elected May 13, 1916, (one year)

Col. John T. Underhill	- - - - - -	President
David Harris Underhill	- - - - - -	Secretary
W. L. Suydam	Francis J. Underhill	W. U. Taylor

MAY THIRTEENTH, NINETEEN-HUNDRED-AND-SIXTEEN

UNDERHILL SOCIETY LIBRARY

248 Maple Street, Flatbush, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Miss L. H. Underhill - - - - - - Librarian
Stephen G. Underhill - - - - - Periodicals

COMMITTEES

Membership J. Willis Weeks Chairman
229 Clifton Place, Newark, N. J.
Wm. A. Underhill John G. Underhill

Publication Irving Underhill Chairman
239 Broadway, Manhattan, N. Y. City
Frank P. Underhill William Prince Underhill

Library Mrs. C. F. Underhill Chairman
248 Maple Street, Flatbush, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Hon. Edwin S. Underhill Miss Anna L. Prichard

Burial Place Francis Jay Underhill Chairman
2131 Broadway, Manhattan, N. Y. City
Mrs. Minnie G. Kibby Frederic E. Underhill
Miss Ethel L. Kane George Tiffany

Monument Col. John T. Underhill Chairman
42 Fort Greene Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Francis J Underhill Wm. A. Underhill
Irving Underhill Charles M. Underhill
Myron C. Taylor Harvey I. Underhill

Finance Walter L. Suydam Chairman
5 East 76th Street, Manhattan, N. Y. City
Willard U. Taylor Francis Jay Underhill

Necrologist Charles Watts Underhill

ANNUAL MEETING SECOND SATURDAY IN MAY

NEW MEMBERS

George Tiffany, Flatbush, Brooklyn, N. Y. Joined, May 26, 1915
Miss Hope Emily Allen, Kenwood, N. Y. " Aug. 21, 1915
Miss Lucy Harding Underhill, New York, N.Y. " Dec. 10, 1915
Irving Cox, New York City " Apr. 26, 1916

DEATHS

Dr. Dwight Tracy, (Honorary) Norwich, Conn. Died, Oct. 3, 1915
Miss Eliza Julia Underhill (Hon.) Oyster Bay, N.Y. " Oct. 23, 1915

This Chu
a general tra
enlisting hea
House, erect
the worship
The Chu
during the A
reopened as
"Saint Paul
1805.

UNDERHILL SOCIETY OF AMERICA

198 Rutledge Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

(Organized June 16, 1892. Incorporated February 7, 1903)

MOTTO: "LIVE AND LOVE, EVER LOOKING UPWARDS"

Annual Report by its Secretary

BROOKLYN, NEW YORK, MAY 14, 1910

TO THE OFFICERS AND MEMBERS OF THE U. S. A.:

Your Secretary begs leave to submit his Eighteenth Annual Report.

There have been recorded in lineal descent from Captain John Underhill over eleven hundred names through the male line.

REFERENCE SLIPS

Over 43000 slips have been arranged with full card index

Charting has been completed to the sixth generation.

HISTORICAL CALLS MADE

Record began 1899. Continued from Seventeenth Report, page 4 No. 122, Maria Carpenter and sister, Chappaqua, N.Y. No. 123, Mrs. Hannah Underhill, widow of Alfred, Chappaqua, N.Y. No. 124, Charles Dodge, Chappaqua, N. Y. No. 125, Fannie M. Underhill, New York City. No. 126, Mrs. Eliza Ann Westlake, daughter of Absalom Underhill. No. 127, Miss Ella F. Underhill. No. 128, F. V. Morrell.

"NEWES FROM AMERICA."

Four copies of "Newes from America" were sold the past year.

Total number sold to date, 185

First Report	.....out of print	Seventh Report	.....out of print
Second "	.....on hand 84 copies	Eighth "	..... 47 copies
Third "	..... " 111 copies	Ninth "	.....36 copies
Fourth "	..... " 212 copies	Tenth "	.....58 copies
Fifth "	..... " 81 copies	Eleventh "	.....77 copies
Sixth "	..... " 26 copies		

MAIL MATTER

Mail Matter received June 23, 1899 to May 14th, 1910...(pieces)...6,104
Mail Matter sent out March 1, 1894 to May 14, 1910..... " ...19,631

WHERE THE UNDERHILLS REST

AN ADDRESS

DELIVERED BY COL. JOHN T. UNDERHILL

AT A FAMILY RE-UNION, OCTOBER 7th, 1907

Looking across the ocean let us rest our eye first upon the places where the family in England have laid away their dead for centuries, and we find them sleeping in church aisle and chancel, and in the churchyards. Memorial stones lie in the floor of many a country church in Devonshire, Warwickshire, Shropshire, Highgate Cemetery, London; and other shires, and in Stoke Poges Church, famed in history as the place where Gray wrote his famous "Elegy of a Country Churchyard;" and mural tablets hang in many old churches, as well as effigies in brass. These graveyards have never been visited with a view to a historical sketch of the family. From travelers we know, however, the church at Stratford-on-Avon contains many tablets sacred to the memory of Underhills.

That the living is no respecter of the dead at times is forcibly illustrated by the fact that in an English parish churchyard one Underhill gravestone, which had been broken, is now utilized as a stepping-stone for a church entrance. As that may cause a feeling of unpleasantness towards our English cousins for this show of seeming disrespect, let us turn our gaze to the things that are nearer and more interesting.

First Canada strikes our vision, and we find in Nova Scotia, New Brunswick and Ontario descendants for the most part of British Nathaniel Underhill, son of Nathaniel

second, who fled from this country in the early days of the Revolution of 1776.

Thence we come back to the States, consequently feel more at home. Glancing down through the state of New York we find Underhills sleeping their last sleep, at Albany, Newburgh, West Point, Sing Sing, Tarrytown, Poughkeepsie, Hudson, Yonkers, New York, Chappaqua, White Plains, Tuckahoe, Greenburg, Rye, New Rochelle, Westchester, Eastchester, and in New York City. Crossing the river they are found in Greenwood Cemetery and Prospect Park Friends' Burying Ground, Brooklyn; and on Long Island, at Flushing, Jamaica, and farther down the Island at Locust Valley, Jericho, Westbury, Oyster Bay and Southold.

A peculiar resting place for Underhills is Calvary Cemetery, L. I., (Roman Catholic), where the Alsops, descendants of Hannah, daughter of Captain John, have a plot fenced off in a part of the grounds to avoid, perhaps, any difficulty arising between Papist and Protestant.

The States of New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Connecticut, New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Maryland, North Carolina, Florida, California, Colorado, Texas, Alabama and Tennessee, all contain the resting places of Underhill's that have been located; and so do nearly all the States of the Union.

Perhaps it were well to locate some of the principal Underhill resting places, so we will commence with the first known, the one with which every Underhill is or should be familiar—the one used as a burial place in 1656, and the one in which repose the remains of our common ancestor Capt. John and his second wife Elizabeth Feke.

His first wife, Helena Kruger, is buried at Southold, L. I. After he had been lying there some one hundred and seventy five years, the body was disinterred and reburied near a cedar tree which still stands; and the skull, with teeth, was found, to be in a good state of preservation, the hair still remaining; it was red, a color not usually found among Underhills.

Captain John was buried in 1672, and as the deed to him of the land of which the cemetery is a part is dated 1667, it is not unlikely he did not erect this burying ground. This cemetery has been used continuously by the Underhill's of Long Island since its founding.

On these grounds the Underhill Society of America is about to erect a Monument to the Memory of Captain John. It is located in the town of Oyster Bay, L.I., about two-and-one-half miles to the east-ward from Locust Valley Station, on the Long Island Railroad.

The second resting place of the Underhills is in the town of Westchester, Westchester Co., N. Y.; and was first used as such by Nathaniel, third son of Captain John. Nathaniel owned a large tract of land, and his house was standing until only a few years ago. He was the founder of the family in Westchester county, and in this burying ground lie the bodies of himself, his son Nathaniel, and his son John, together with their wives, Mary Hunt, Mary Ferris, and Elizabeth Bowne, of Flushing, great-grand-parents of Col. John Torboss Underhill of New York. The burying ground contains among others the bodies of Israel Underhill and Abigail his wife, and a child of Anthony Lispenard Underhill.

Time has not dealt lightly with this cherished spot,

and the fences are entirely obliterated, the stones are broken and overturned, and in some cases entirely destroyed, many graves being without any mark whatever. This burying ground lies adjacent to the northern end of Bronx Park, and it is possible a street may soon be run through it. It would be a sad shame to lose this landmark of the Underhills. It can be reached by steam road or trolley to Williamsbridge, thence by a short walk to the south-east.

St. Paul's Churchyard, Eastchester, N. Y., contains many Underhills. St. Paul's (Episcopal) Church is one of the oldest in this section of the United States, and has a bell in its belfry presented by King James of England. In the neighborhood of this church lived John, of Yonkers and Eastchester, and as he had thirteen children who lived and died near here, one can readily see why this churchyard should contain so many Underhills. Col. Peter Underhill, of Yonkers, grandfather of Col. John T., was one of the thirteen, but is buried at Tuckahoe, in the churchyard of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

At Chappaqua there are Fair Ridge Cemetery and the Friends' Burying Ground, filled with Underhills; as most of them were Friends while living, they do not disagree while resting. A peculiarity of the Society of Friends is, they do not mark the resting places of their dead with elaborate or ornate monuments; and at one time their custom was to even level the grave and place no stone to mark the spot. The resting places of many Underhills, members of the Society, will therefore never be known.

In Trinity Churchyard, New York City, is the resting place of Anthony Lispenard Underhill. His vault, which is

close to and on the south side of the Church, has a slab over the entrance on which is engraved the name and year it was built—1817. It has been opened but once in many years, as the city authorities do not care to permit burials within crowded limits

At West Point we find the grave of Major-General George Sykes, a graduate of the Academy, a brilliant soldier, and an Underhill. He led Sykes' Fifth Division at Gettysburg, and was in the hottest of the second day's fight, assisting in the repulse of Pickett's famous charge.

Underhills have been buried at sea—a glorious resting place in old ocean's embrace; they have their resting places in church, graveyard and cemetery, under chapel and monument, but while white-robed priests and vested choirs have chanted services at their obsequies, or perhaps only a simple prayer may have been said as their earthly bodies were returned to their parent dust, what nobler death, what grander resting place than this

Grave No. 254. Andersonville
H. UNDERHILL
Co E., 47th Regiment Infantry N. Y.
March 20th, 1864

In contrast the lowly grave of many an Underhill has been marked with only a rough stone from some near-by fence, without a letter or a date, as was the custom in the early 1600; others have the initials and perhaps the year carved by some amateur with the best tool at hand, as was the grave of Capt. John; all that originally marked his resting place were the letters I. V. and date crudely cut on a rough piece of stone. As we come down the century we find more interest shown, and we get the red sand stone with

carved angels, and as knowledge grew this was changed to soapstone and the weeping willow, after which the marble, and then granite As also the manner of interment changed, first the grave, then the vault, now the mausoleum.

Many Underhills no doubt were brave and brainy, and their lives and deeds should have been sung and told in song and story, and indeed one finds occasionally an epitaph which sets forth truthfully or otherwise the virtues or valor of the deceased Underhill calmly resting unmindful of the comments of the reader. What could be more expressive than this brief but trite epitaph in five words on the stone that marks the grave of Mary King Richards (an Underhill) in the churchyard of Grace Church (Episcopal), at Jamaica, L. I.—

"She did what she could"

An Irishman deep in his cups accosted a man on the street of a small town. The man hearing his loud assertion that "he was Irish, fresh from the ould sod," gave him a familiar slap on the back and said, "My friend I am glad to meet you, I like Irishmen; up where I live there are hundreds of them, I wish there were more of them there." The Irishman found on inquiring that the man lived by the side of a Roman Catholic Cemetery. Let us hope no one will say that of the Underhills. Rather let them say as Elizabeth Stuart Phelps said so beautifully of Longfellow—

"To the hope that he has taught,
To the beauty he has wrought,
  To the comfort he has been,
To the dream that poets tell,
To the land where Gabriel
  Cannot lose Evangeline,
  Hush! let him go.

Rest! what an oceanic word! what depths are in it, what infinite spaces, what vast compassionate sky, what tenderness of oblivion, what husht awakenings, what quiet sinkings and fadings into peace.

As one enters the resting places of the Underhills what mystery is there, silence and whispers—only the passage of the wind, and idle airs and yet not a whisper, for that might be the secret passage of unquiet airs, not a sigh, for that might be the breath of branch and bough obvious in the great suspense. It is an ineffable communication from the silent multitude. One knows not whether it is gathered from below or comes from on high, simply it is there—above, around, beneath. It has a voice that is its own. It is there one understands as one has never understood, it is there one loves the mystery one has but fugitively divined.

How we wish those Underhills could speak to us, how we wish they could tell us of the past, and perhaps, if they would, they might say, as Helen Hay Whitney expresses so quaintly in her Bed Time Book, in speaking of "sleep"—

> The way I wish that it would be,
> For this way is a trial,
> Is just to stay all night asleep
> But know it all the while.

MINUTES

EIGHTEENTH ANNUAL MEETING

The Eighteenth Annual Meeting of the Underhill Society of America, was held in the New York Historical Society Building, Central Park West and 77th Street, N. Y. C., on the afternoon of May 14th, 1910, at three o'clock. There were present the following persons:—Col John T. Underhill, D. Harris Underhill, Edward D. Underhill, Walter Lispenard Suydam, Willard U. Taylor, Francis Jay Underhill, Miss Clara G. Cornell, Mrs. T. D. Lucas, Dr. Dwight Tracy, Mrs. Anna Lloyd Walton, Griffith D. Bertholf, Mrs Francis Jay Underhill, Irving Underhill, Mrs. Jeanie L. Underhill, Miss Jenks, Lindley Underhill, Mrs. Underhill, G. W. Benedict, Mrs. D. Harris Underhill, Mrs. Emma U. Dorman, O. P. Dorman, Mrs. M. L. Duryea, Mrs. Adrienne DeBevoise Underhill, Mrs. F. J. Underhill, Miss Edna B. Underhill, Miss Helen L. Underhill, Mrs. H. L. Underhill, Ella F. Underhill, Mr. Ward, and several others.

The meeting was opened at three-thirty o'clock by the President Col. John T. Underhill, who made the following report:—

I would respectfully report the condition of the society at date to be as follows:—

May, 1909—there were Active members.....	88
Life members.....	3
Honorary members.....	25
Total Membership.....	116
Died and Dropped.....	13
	103
New members.....	16
	119
Died during year 1910, 3; Resigned: 1.....	4
	115
New members, 1909-10.....	10
Total Membership.....	125

which show a good increase over last year.

I would also make the report of financial condition of the Society as follows—

ASSETS

Monument	$6,000.00
Library and Records	2,500.00
Dues from members (now due	150.00
Cash	4.81
	$8,654.81

LIABILITIES

Due to E. K. Todd and I Underhill and for back rent	221.84
	$8,432.97
With balance of Monument Fund in Bank	227.00
which leaves the Society	$8,659.97

a good sound balance.

The interest in the affairs of the Society increases, and we receive communications continually from remote places asking for information and an occasional demand for services and searches.

Respectfully submitted

JOHN T. UNDERHILL

Reports of various committees were received and ordered filed. On motion the reading of the last Annual Report was omitted.

Several members came from a distance and spoke of their interest in the success of the Society and in the work of the Historian.

The following officers were named and on motion, elected for the ensuing year :—

Col. John T. Underhill, President
W. L. Suydam, First Vice-President
F. Jay Underhill, Second Vice-President
W. U. Taylor, Third Vice-President
D. Harris Underhill, Cor. Sec. and Fam. His.
C. R. Underhill, Recording Secretary
Irving Underhill, Treasurer
George W. Cocks, Honorary Secretary
Counsel—Willard Underhill Taylor

The following Directors were elected:—

Col. John T. Underhill Mr. W. L. Suydam Mr. F. J. Underhill
Mr. D. H. Underhill Mr. W. U. Taylor

The Banquet Committee, through the Chairman, Mr. Bertholf, reported progress.

The Special Committee on the Israel Underhill Burying Ground reported the matter was under consideration and a report would be made at the next Annual Meeting.

The Special Committe on Printing Reports of Society reported a fund being started for that purpose.

On motion, made and carried, a congratulatory letter was ordered sent to Commodore Peary:

Resolved, That we, the members of the Underhill Society of America, at our Annual Meeting, held in the New York Historical Society Building, May 14th, 1910, believing that R. E. Peary is the discoverer of the North Pole, do hereby instruct our Corresponding Secretary to send our congratulations to Captain R. E. Peary for his great achievement in placing the Flag of the United States at the North Pole.

Committee on Badges was appointed, consisting of D. Harris Underhill and J. T. Underhill, to investigate and secure samples, etc.

The following were appointed on Banquet Committee:—G. D. Bertholf, Chairman; Mrs. A. D. Underhill, Mrs. C. F. Underhill, Mrs. Eliza O. Underhill, W. U. Taylor, Irving Underhill, Francis Jay Underhill, Miss C. G. Cornell, G. W. Benedict.

On motion, the thanks of the Society were tendered to the New York Historical Society, and Mr. Walter L. Suydam, for the use of their Hall for the meeting.

On motion, the Publication Committee was authorized to print the Yearly Folder for 1911, and the Annual Reports when sufficient money was received.

Mr. D. H. Underhill moved that when the remains were disinterred in the Israel Underhill Burying Ground, all relics of metals,

such as coffin plates, handles, screws, if any were found, be placed in the Underhill Society Library, and a proper record be kept of them. Motion second by Mr. W. L. Suydam. Carried.

Receipts			Disbursements
Miss C. G. Cornell,	dues.....	$2.00	Janitor.....$2.00
G. W. Benedict	"	2.00	
W. L. Suydam	"	2.00	

Meeting adjourned.

D. HARRIS UNDERHILL
Recording Secretary *pro tem.*

REPORTS OF COMMITTEES

PLACE OF MEETING COMMITTEE

Manhattan, N. Y. C., May 14th, 1910

At a meeting of the Executive Committee, held September 10th, 1909, it was decided that, as the Society has a Library in which the meetings may be held from time to time, the Place of Meeting Committee be discontinued. If place for Annual Meeting is desired, a special committee can be appointed. A suggestion having been made by Mr. W. L. Suydam that we hold the Annual Meeting, May 14th, 1910, in the rooms of the New York Historical Society, the President was instructed to write to Mr. W. L. Suydam, and ascertain if we could secure the use of a room for that day. A reply was received, granting this privilege without charge, and notices were mailed for meeting on May 14th, 1910. The Committee feel grateful to Mr. W. L. Suydam for his courtesy in the matter.

Moved that the Committee is discharged. Motion seconded and carried.

MRS. A. D. UNDERHILL, Chairman

MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE

Manhattan, N. Y, C , May 14, 1910

Your Committee reports the following names added the past year

1 June 17, 1908, Edward C. Underhill, Brooklyn, N. Y.
2 July 6, 1909, Miss Rebecca Sullivant, Columbus, Ohio
3 " Mrs. Rose May Underhill, Knightsdale, N. C.
4 " Fred. P. Underhill, New Haven, Conn.
5 July 21, 1909, Samuel E. Underhill, Washington, D. C.
6 Aug. 2, 1909, Mrs. Sarah A. Holmes, E. Orange, N.J. (Honorary)
7 Feb. 11, 1910, Mrs. M. Humphrey, Schenectady, N. Y.
8 April 25, 1910, Mrs. Pearle (Underhill) Caldwell, Onawa, Iowa.
9 May 3, 1910, Richard A. Schouten, Staatsburgh, N. Y.

Very few members join from Jersey City and Brooklyn, therefore the attendance is small at our Annual Meeting.

Among the members who have died during the year were Mrs. Adelia Hamilton, Lockport, N. Y.; and Asahel Sutton, Richmond, Indiana.

Our total membership is one-hundred-and-twenty-five.

JAMES E. UNDERHILL, Chairman

MONUMENT COMMITTEE

Brooklyn, N. Y. C., May 14th. 1910

Your Committee on Monument affairs will report as follows:

No expenditures were made, so balance remains the same, $227, in the U. S. Mortgage and Trust Co.

The incorporation of the Underhill Burying Ground, where the Monument stands, was effected, and of the six Directors of the Association, one is the President of the U. S. A.

The mounds are to be leveled, grass seed sown, and gravestones straightened the coming summer.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

John T. Underhill, Chairman

COAT-ARMOR COMMITEE

Manhattan, N. Y. C., May 14, 1910

Your Committee on Coat-Armor, having completed the duties for which it was appointed, have placed on exhibition in the Underhill Society Library Sketches in Colors of the Coat-Armor of the several Branches of the Family, and now desire to be discharged.

MRS. E. W. DOREMUS, Chairman

On motion, Report was ordered filed and Committee discharged.

PUBLICATION COMMITTEE

New York, May 14th, 1910

The Committee on Publication can only report the usual Folder was printed and mailed to members No new Reports were printed, as the treasury would not warrant the expense.

IRVING UNDERHILL, Chairman

LIBRARY COMMITTEE

The Committee, owing to lack of funds, have not been able to add shelving or furnishings to the Library.

Photograph and Pictures — The family have responded cheerfully when asked to present or loan Pictures. Pictures loaned and presented from May 4th, 1909 to May 14th, 1910, have been 40; total 771.

Antiquities—The Tea Caddy that belonged to Capt. John Underhilll was loaned to be photographed by Mrs. K. F. Dodge. Badge worn during the Wm. Henry Harrison Presidential Campaign by John Underhill, who married Maria Weeks, was presented by Mrs. K. F. Dodge.

Deed—Conveying property in 1824 to Abraham M. Underhill and Sarah M. Underhill, deposited by Mrs. Sarah A. Holmes.

Mortgage, October 6, 1824, Abraham M. Underhill and Sarah M. Underhill, deposited by Mrs. Sarah A. Holmes. Mortgage, April 17, 1824, Abraham M. Underhill and Sarah M. Underhill, deposited by Mrs. Sarah A. Holmes.

Signature—Tracing of signature of Capt. John Underhill, presented by Mrs. Sarah A. Holmes.

Gravestones—Piece of gravestone from Underhill Burying Ground, Matinecock, Long Island, N. Y., being all that is left of the gravestone of Robert Underhill. All that is on this piece is " 'ed 76" (aged 76) Piece of gravestone from the Israel Underhill Burying Ground, at Williamsbridge, N. Y., is all that can be found of the tombstone of Mary Ann Underhill, daughter of Anthony L. and Clarina Underhill. All that is left on this piece is "N" and "Clarina." Piece of gravestone from Israel Underhill Burying Ground, with only the word "died" and a script "M" do not know to whose memory it was erected.

Marriage Certificate of Aaron Townsend Underhill and Lucinda C. Harris, July 16, 1849, loaned by their son, D. Harris Underhill.

Poetry—Sent to Lydia Underhill from A. J. Sutton, 1800, A. D., loaned by D. Harris Underhill.

Will of Moses Underhill, Scipio, N. Y., deposited by Mrs. Sarah A. Holmes.

Kenilworth Castle, illustrated clipping from Frankl Leslie's Weekly, date unknown.

Blueprint—Map New York, 1728, presented by J. H. Clark.

Deed of Nathaniel and Mary Underhill, 1688.

There are many more antiquities not yet recorded. Total recorded 257.

Eleven frames for illuminated Coat-Armor have been presented by Mr. James E. Underhill.

Members of the Family are asked to contribute or loan articles of Antiquity to the Library.

MRS. C. F. UNDERHILL, Chairman

SOCIAL COMMITTEE

Manhattan, N. Y. C., May 14, 1910

The Social Committee, having provided refreshments from time to time for the several Society meetings, ask to be discharged; and when social meetings take place that a special committee be appointed.

MRS. ELIZA O. UNDERHILL, Chairman

VISITING COMMITTEE

Brooklyn, N. Y., May 14, 1910

The Visiting Committee having existed for many years and having performed the duties allotted to it, that of securing new members; and the Membership Committee now taking up this work, your Committee ask to be discharged.

GEO. W. ALPERS, Chairman

REPORT OF LIBRARIAN

Brooklyn, N. Y., May 14, 1910

To the Underhill Society of America:

The following Gifts and Loans have been received May 8th, 1909 to May 14th, 1910:

Alt, Louis, 1 Book; Ayres, Miss S. G., 1 Pamphlet; B.&O.R.R., 1 Periodical; Buttolph, Miss F. 40 Menus and Reports of the Chamber of Commerce, N. Y., 144 Menus of various society and individual dinners; Banawalker, R., 2 Periodicals; Estate of Mrs. R. O. Doremus, 6 Pamphlets; Hover, J., 1 Book; Joshi, S. L., 21 Periodicals; Libbie & Co., 1 Sale Catalogue; Methodist Library, Brooklyn Daily Times 1909; Morrison, N. F., 1 Book Catalogue; N.Y. Genealogical and Biographical Society, 1 Pamphlet; Sanford, Rev. A. B., 1 Pamphlet and 106 Cartoons; Sullivan, J. W., 1 Pamphlet; Taylor, W. U., 1 Book (Driving for Pleasure, by F. T. Underhill); Washburn, Mrs. O. B., 6 Periodicals, 22 Books, 141 Clippings, 6 Pamphlets, 2 Booklets; Underhill, C. R., 2 Books; Underhill, C. W., 4 Pamphlets; Underhill, D. Harris, 674 Periodicals, 19 Pamphlets, N. Y. Tribune, 1909, Christian Advocate, 1909; Underhill, F. P., 15 Pamphlets; Underhill, J.T., 11 Books, 2 Periodicals; Underhill, R. L., 1 Pamphlet; Underhill, S. G., N. Y. Times, 1909; Hubbell, Miss, Mount Kisco Recorder, 1909; East Norwich Enterprise, 1909, from the Editor.

Several hundred books, pamphlets, and other literature have not been recorded. Total number recorded 4,182.

The Antiquities, Photos and Library Paraphernalia will appear in Library Committee's Report.

The Card Catalogue is being prepared.

LUCINDA H. UNDERHILL, Librarian

BURIAL PLACE COMMITTEE REPORT

Manhattan, N. Y. C., May 14th, 1910

The following Report of the Burial Place Committee is respectfully submitted.

On August 2, 1909, the Chappaqua, N. Y., Quaker Meeting Burying Ground, and the Fair Ridge Cemetery at the same place, were visited and copies of the following inscriptions made.

Chappaqua Burying Ground

Asa Underhill, died 1st month 1846, aged 15 years. James Q. Underhill, died 12th month, 1845, aged 25 years. Elizabeth C. Underhill, 1st month 30th, 1869, aged 69 years Charles R. Underhill, died 6th of 12th month, 1861 Æ 65 years. Moses Underhill, born Feb'y 25th, 1822, died August 7, 1893. Hannah M. Underhill, wife of William Isaac, born 9th month 27th, 1833, died 5th month 27th, 1904. Aaron Underhill, died 23rd of 2nd month, 1846, aged 42 years, Reuben Kipp, died Jan. 14, 1837, aged 95 years, 22 days. Opha Wodine, 1825 (fence stone) M. B N. (fence stone).

Samuel Allen, died 1st of 11th mo. 1880, aged 85 years. Eliza A. wife of Robert Carpenter, died June 14, 1861, aged 43 years 1 mo. 1 day. Mariam, wife of Samuel Allen, died 9th of 9th mo. 1859, aged 67 years. Ann C. Underhill, died 1st of 5th month, 1850. R. C. A. (fence stone).

Thomas Van Tassell, born Nov. 25, 1803, died Mar. 5, 1889. Ruth Matthias, his wife, b. May 13, 1799, d. Mar. 29, 1888. S.M. Æ81, 1817 (Marshall). Phebe, wife of Ebenezer Haviland, died 3rd mo. 9th, 1831, aged 38 years. Sophia, daughter of Walter and Martha Haight, died 6th of 6 mo., 1817, aged 14 years, 3 mo. and 3 days. Martha Haight died 1841, aged 42 years. Walter Haight, died 1841, aged 89 years. Charles T. Underhill born July 15, 1849, died Nov. 7, 1862, aged 13 years, 4 mo. and 8 days. James Carpenter died March 13, 1846, aged 49 years.

Joseph F. Thom, died April 24, 1876, aged 61 years, 11 mos. 21 days William Sutton died 20th of 12 mo 1835, aged 49 years, 4 mos. and 6 days. Noah Secor died Jan. 28, 1868 in the 90th year of his age. Burling Secor, Nov. 8, 1818, May 15, 1903. Aaron Quimby, died

1st mo. 7, 1874, in his 80th year. Caroline Quimby died 12 mo. 31st, 1887, in her 85th year. Solomon Underhill died May 4, 1903, Aged 69 years. Isaac Underhill (child's grave). Sarah R. Underhill, died July 29, 1865, Aged 49 years. Underhill Hyatt, died Feb'y 11, 1857, Aged 46 yrs. 10 mos. Abraham C. Underhill, born March 18, 1799, died July 18, 1887. Elmira L. wife of Abraham C. Underhill, born June 22, 1815, died Jan'y. 8, 1907. Oldest inscription date on stone is in Lawrence plot, 1735. Sarah W. Underhill, born 4th mo. 30th 1800, died 1st mo. 17th, 1895. David Underhill, born 12th mo. 8, 1797, died 7th mo., 13th, 1870.

Hannah Underhill, born Dec. 4, 1820, died Oct. 3, 1897. Reuben Quimby, died May 6, 1890.

Cornell Family tombstones. Caleb Haight, died Dec. 22, 1822, Aged 81 years, 3 mos., 23 days. A. C. Kipp, died Oct. 19, 1821(fence stone). Kipp Family tombstones.

Back of the old Quaker Meeting House. Jacob Chadeayne, who died Sept. 28, 1839, Aged 4. D. Chadeayne, May 1, 1846, in the 89th year of his age. Sanford Chadeayne. Fanny Chadeayne.

FAIR RIDGE CEMETERY, CHAPPAQUA, N. Y.

Inscriptions as follows were copied August 2d, 1909:

Wright F. Tompkins, born Aug. 25, 1833, died Sept. 20, 1901.

Monument—David Chadeayne, died Jan. 1, 1883, Aged 54 years, 3 mos. 14 days. Phebe E., his wife, died Jan'y 21, 1905, Aged 65 years, 11 mos 13 days. Coles F. Tompkins, March 11, 1830, Nov. 26, 1905

Jacob Underhill, died 1st mo. 29, 1880, Aged 74 years. Sarah, wife of Jacob Underhill, died 30th of 7th mo. 1866, Aged 72 years. Charles, son of Jacob and Sarah Underhill, died 13th of 10th mo. 1851, Aged 18 years.

Lydia Haight, wife of James H. Haight, 6 mo. 5th, 1900, Aged 77 years, 5 mo. and 5 days. James H. Haight, died 5th mo. 3d, 1866, Aged 55 years 11 mos. 14 days.

In the Abram S Underhill plot, in about the center of the cemetery, are nine graves, as follows: No. 1, Ann V. Underhill, died 27th of 3d mo. 1840, Aged 26 years. No. 2, George Henry, son of J.H. and A. V. Underhill, died 15th of 1st month, 1850, Aged 17 years. No. 3, Jesse Underhill, died 30th, 10th mo. 1841, Aged 74 years. No. 4,

Sophia Underhill, died 17th of 5th mo., 1849, Aged 83 years. No. 5, Jesse H. Underhill, died 12th mo. 20th, 1896, Aged 84 yrs. 2 mos. 13 dys. No. 6, Eliza Sutton, his wife, died 3d mo. 26th, 1907, Aged 85 years, 5 mos. 12 dys. No. 7. Helen M., daughter of Abm. and Anna M. Underhill, born Feb. 5, 1880, died April 5, 1885. "Suffer little children to come unto me." No. 8, Infant daughter of Abram S. and Anna M. Underhill, June 22, 1878. No. 9, Charles Sutton, died 11th of 3d mo. 1864, Aged 45 years,

Haviland plot contains eleven graves; inscriptions are as follows: No. 1, Matilda Ayton, wife of Robert Haviland, daughter of Leander and Ayton Hunter, died 7th mo, 25th, 1902, Aged 32 years. No. 2, Robert S. Haviland, died 1st mo., 9th, 1902, Aged 63 years. No. 3, John G. Haviland, born 12th mo. 25th, 1829, died 9th mo 5th, 1882. No. 4, John Howard, son of John G. and Mary H. Haviland, died 2d month 20th, 1859, Aged 3 years, 1 mo., 19 days. No. 5, Carry, daughter of John G. and Mary H. Haviland, died 3d mo. 15th, 1859, Aged 8 mos. No. 6, Mary Amelia, daughter of John G and Mary H. Haviland, died 4th mo. 11th, 1861, Aged 1 yr. and 14 days. No. 7. Moses Sutton, died 1st mo. 28th, 1887, in the 90th year of his age. No. 8, Rebecca Sutton, died 1st mo. 29th, 1880, in the 80th year of her age. No. 9, Esther Haviland, born 10th mo. 17th, 1800, died 3d mo. 4th, 1877. No. 10, Robert Haviland, born 9th mo. 1st, 1799, died 8th mo. 26th, 1855 No. 11, Jesse H. Sutton, died 1st mo. 4th, 1901, Aged 70 years.

Aaron Haight, died 8th mo. 2d, 1876, Aged 77 yrs, 9 mo, 23 days. Phebe A. Haight, wife of Aaron Haight, died 2d mo. 28th, 1883, Aged 85 years. Susan Haight, died 12th mo 22d, 1896, Aged 82 years, 3 mos. & 17 days Sophia Haight, died 8th mo. 18th, 1875, Aged 68 yrs. 1 mo & 19 days.

Stephen Haviland, died 6th mo.8th, 1874, Aged 77 years.5 mo. & 27 days. William M. Sands, died 8th of 10th mo 1862, Aged 66 years. Phebe A. Sands, wife of William M. Sands, died 7th of 4th mo. 1892, Aged 85 years. Daniel H. Hallock, died 6th mo 9th, 1884, Aged 64 years, 5 mo & 9 days. David H. Lane, died 11th mo. 11th, 1900, Aged 78 years. Eliza Haight, wife of David H. Lane, died 12th mo. 2d, 1908, Aged 86 years. Annea Lane, died 1889 Mary D. Lane, died 1883 William Lane, died 1st mo 1st, 1885, Aged 91 years and 10

days. Samuel L. Haight, son of Samuel and Phebe Haight, born 29 of 6th mo., 1807, died 27th of 11th mo., 1883. Deborah, daughter of Ambrose and Deborah Underhill, wife of Samuel L. Haight, died 14th of 12 mo., 1874, Aged 80 years. Elizabeth, daughter of Benjamin & Phebe Haviland, wife of Samuel L. Haight, died 14th of 2d mo., 1837, Aged 32 years—Interred at Purchase, New York.

Uriah Quimby, died mo. 6, 1874, Aged 81 years, 11 mos. 13 days. Joshua Sutton Quimby, Mch. 31, 1822, died July 28, 1894.

Hannah L. Griffen, wife of R. M. Underhill, born 9th mo. 30th, 1819, died 5th mo. 11th, 1881. Richard Mott Underhill, born 3rd mo. 5th, 1808, died 4th mo. 21st, 1877. Charles W. Underhill, born July 16, 1845, died Feb. 20, 1895. Leonard Chadeayne, born June 12, 1809, died Feb. 11, 1893 (Chadeayne monument in Chadeayne plot.)

Robert Lindley Murray, born 11th mo. 9th, 1825, died 8th mo. 29th, 1874. Ruth S. Taber, wife of Robert Lindley Murray, born 12 month 23rd, 1827, died 10th month 22, 1908. Francis King Murray, 1864–1903. Wilson M. Page, born Feby. 20, 1838, died Oct. 9, 1907.

Hunt–Clark on the only Mausoleum in the Cemetery.

Philander E. Collard, Oct. 22, 1845, May 7, 1908. Jane E. Farrington, his wife, Mar. 20, 1893, May 17, 1904. Amos Tomkins, born Jan 14, 1822, died Dec. 30, 1903. Amelia A. Tomkins, born Dec. 15, 1825 (she is still living at Chappaqua, N. Y., 1909, Aged 84).

This completes the list of inscriptions from the Fair Ridge Cemetery. The following are from the Quaker Burying Ground at Chappaqua, N. Y., in addition:

On a gravestone marking the graves of the wives of Alfred Underhill, the stone, being marked in three divisions, is inscribed as follows: reading from the front of the stone facing the grave, beginning at the left, "Jane Underhill, born 1806, died 1848, married 1830" Center, "Hannah M. Sutton, born 1823, died 1868, married 1852" Right, "Rebecca T. Burling, born 1822, died 1875, married 1870." The name, birth and death are on the top of the stone, the date of marriage in front. On the bottom is "Wives of Alfred Underhill." Alfred Underhill, born 2d mo. 1st, 1806, died 10th mo. 18th, 1889 Phebe Underhill, died 8th mo. 22, 1872, in her 89th year. Solomon Underhill, died 6th mo. 6, 1849, in his 72nd year.

St. George's Episcopal Church Burying Ground.

On July 15th, 1905, the burying ground surrounding St. George's Episcopal Church, Flushing, L. I., the following names were copied:

Robert J. Emerson, d. July 3, 1835. Abby Beers, dau. Isaac and Abbie Peck. Theodore DuMont, b. Aug. 20, 1816, d. Sept. 27, 1879. Wm. H. Fairweather, died Feb. 16, 1863, aged 74 years. Caroline, wife of Wm. Harry Roe, da. Jonathan & Caroline Peck, d. Apl. 16, 1854. Capt. Curtis Peck, died Aug. 11, 1851, aged 63 years 4 mos. 17 days. The Peck gravestones are quite numerous.

Neomea Forbes, wife of John Forbes, who departed this life March 23, 1841, in the 74th year of her age. Hannah Paret, widow of Stephen Paret, died March 2, 1816, aged 80 years, 2 mo. 21 d.

Several Cornell gravestones. Thomas Bloodgood, b. 1805, d 1836.

Frederick J. Goodwin. D. D., b. Apl. 30, 1812, entered into rest Feb'y 29, 1872, Rector of St. George's Parish 1837-1844, Flushing, L. I. Rector of Holy Trinity Parish, 1845-1872, Middletown, Conn.

Hannah, wife of Joseph Harris King, who died Oct. 28, 1813, Æ. 32 y. 2 mo. 12d. Deborah, wife of Thomas Taggart, died Oct. 24, 1838

The date of the Bloodgood house at Flushing is 1659. Now the Garretson. Had interview with Mr. Garretson at the house.

Cedar Grove Cemetery, Flushing, L. I., N. Y.

This Cemetery was laid out in 1892. Bodies from Union Cemetery, Brooklyn, were buried here six years ago. Some names in the Cemetery are as follows: Thomas King, born 1831, died 1899. A vault contains the Hall Family

Sarah Jane Cunningham, born July 22, 1823, died Apl. 23, 1899. Hannah P. Palmer, born Oct. 5, 1841, died Feb. 11, 1901. "I know that my Redeemer liveth."

Cocheu Monument. Ewing. Charlotte B. Locke, Aug. 11, 1877 —May 6, 1903. Kemes. Marie Ridgeway, wife of Charles H. Ridgeway, died Feb, 20, 1904. "Jesus said, And whither I go ye know, and the way ye know" Jno. 14:4.

Oscar L. Hurlbut, born Oct. 30, 1831, died Feb. 22, 1902. Wm. J Brooke, b. July 16, 1879, died Sept. 9, 1904. Wm. H. Palmer, born Nov. 26, 1823, died Mch. 4, 1905. "Resting in Jesus."

John H. Briggs, born 25th Feb., 1814, died 22nd June, 1861.

Emma L. Macy, born Feb. 12, 1854, died Dec. 21, 1900.

Sidney Macy, born Oct. 25, 1850, died Dec. 1, 1901.

Susan Cooper, born Feb. 18, 1838, died May 3, 1904.

In memory of Elizabeth Hetterlich, beloved wife of Bernard C. Fisse, died Dec. 22, 1903, aged 48 years. James Gilbert Roe, born Sept. 11, 1839, died Sept. 13, 1884. John Taylor Duykinck, March 14, 1836—Sept. 26, 1893. Elizabeth L. Young, born Edinburgh, Scotland, Dec. 13, 1838, died April 28, 1903. Charles Tefft Bruce, born Nov. 18, 1859, died Feb. 12, 1901. Mary J. Terhune, died July 8, 1901.

A monument contains the following:

Sidney :

Wm. Sidney: 1854–1903

Wm. H. Sidney: 1879–1899

Mary A. Chubb: 1834–1901

John Van Wiklen: 1825–1904

John Murcott, of Birmingham, England, born May 1, 1830, died Oct 17, 1896.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANCIS JAY UNDERHILL
Chairman

CUSTODIAN OF PERIODICALS

Brooklyn, N. Y , May 14, 1910

Files for 1909 of New York Times, Tribune, Christian Advocate, Mt. Kisco Recorder, East Norwich Enterprise, World Wide Missions and various periodicals, have been arranged and placed on shelves for examination by visitors to the Library.

STEPHEN G. UNDERHILL, Custodian

NECROLOGIST

Brooklyn, N. Y., May 14, 1910

Deceased members for last year have been as follows :

Adelia Hamilton, Lockport, N. Y.

Mrs. J. W. Flett, Miramichi, New Brunswick, Canada

Asahel Sutton, Richmond, Indianna

MRS. C. B. U. ALPERS, Necrologist

REPORT OF TREASURER

The Treasurer reports as follows:

On hand January 1, 1909	$ 5.76
Received from January 1, 1909, to January 1, 1910, for Dues, Newes fram America, Special Report Fund and general	144.60
Making a Total of	$150.36
There have been expended for Rent, Printing, Stationery and General Expenses	145.55
Leaving a Balance on hand of	$ 4 81

In addition to this there have been received by the Secretary from January 1, 1910, to May 1, 1910, for Dues, Annual Reports, Newes from America, and for searching a title, $87.00, which the Treasurer did not receive, but the Secretary paid bills with it for printing, stationery and general expenses, to the amount of $81.25, leaving a balance of $5.75, together with the former balance, which makes a total of $10 56.

Yours very truly,

IRVING UNDERHILL
Treasurer

THE UNDERHILL SOCIETY OF AMERICA:

I also at this time wish to tender my resignation as Treasurer of the Underhill Society of America, to take effect May 14, 1910, having served since October, 1906.

Yours very respectfully,

IRVING UNDERHILL
Treasurer

(Resignation withdrawn)

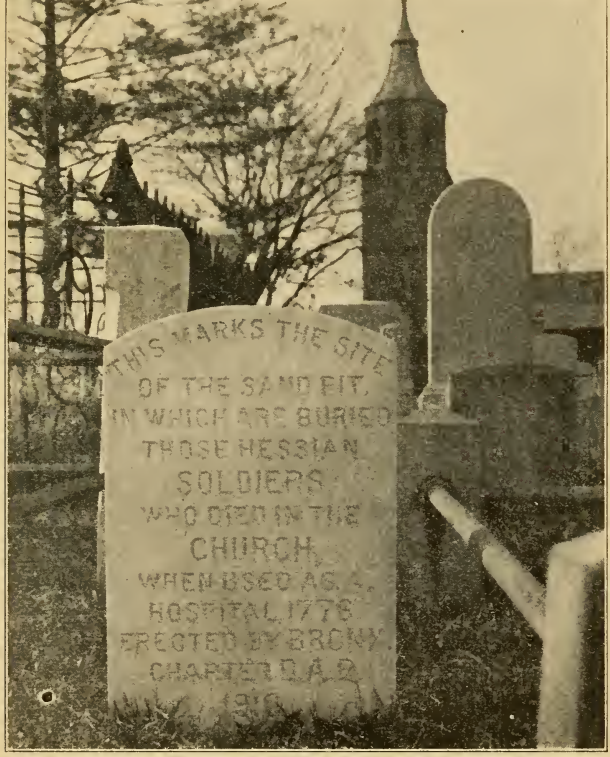
MONUMENT FUND

Balance in Bank $152.23

Respectfully submitted

D. HARRIS UNDERHILL
Corresponding Secretary

Report printed April, 1916



This picture shows the burial place of Hessian soldiers who died in the Church Building while used as a hospital during the American Revolution, erected in Churchyard of St. Paul's Protestant Episcopal Church, Eastchester, Westchester Co., N. Y.

The grave of Lancaster Underhill, for many years a warden of St. Paul's Church, who was buried in St. Paul's Churchyard, Eastchester, in the 99th year of his age in 1845. Four generations of his family are buried in the churchyard. His grand nephew Col. John T. Underhill, is standing in rear of his gravestone. He resided at what is now Bronxville, formerly "Underhill's Road."

FORM OF BEQUEST

I give and bequeath *the sum of $*..... *to*

THE UNDERHILL SOCIETY OF AMERICA

a Corporation organized and existing under the laws of the State of New York, to be applied to the uses and purposes of said Corporation.

.....

.....

The Underhill Society of America

Organized in Brooklyn, N. Y., June 16th, 1892. Incorporated February 7th, 1903

198 Rutledge Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

D. HARRIS UNDERHILL
Cor. Sec. and Family Historian

COL. JOHN TORBOSS UNDERHILL
President

NINETEENTH ANNUAL REPORT

MAY THIRTEENTH, 1911

UNDERHILL SOCIETY OF AMERICA

198 Rutledge Street, Brooklyn, N. Y

OFFICERS 1910-11

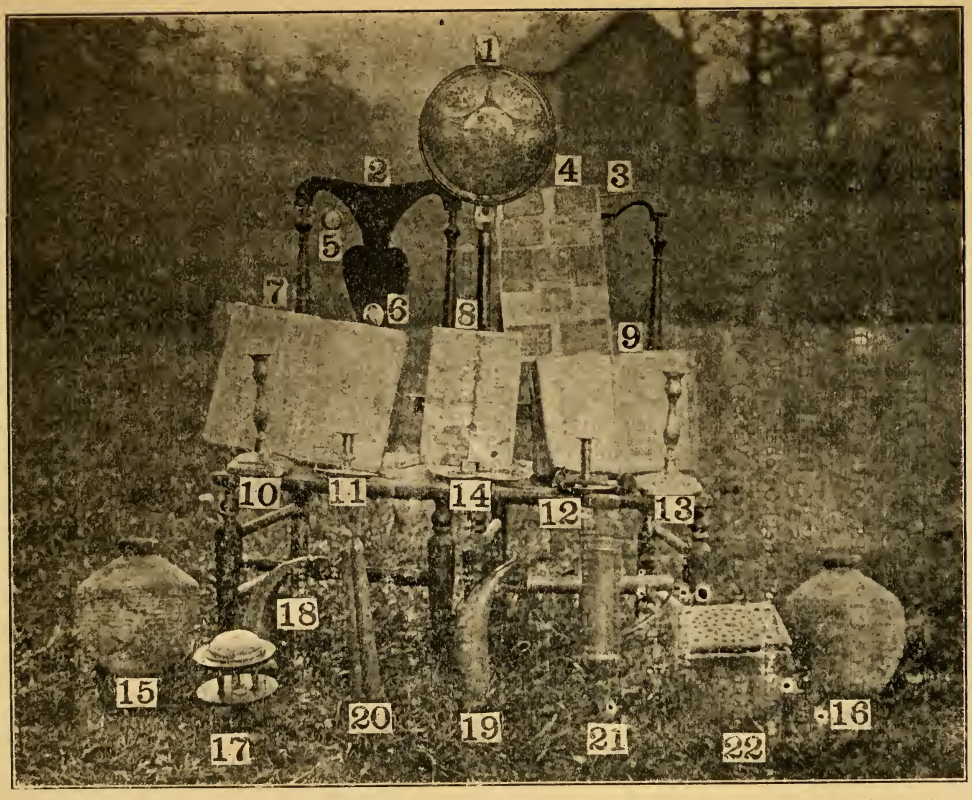
COLONEL JOHN TORBOSS UNDERHILL.....President
WALTER LISPENARD SUYDAM.....First Vice-President
FRANCIS JAY UNDERHILL.....Second Vice-President
WILLARD UNDERHILL TAYLOR.....Third Vice-President
DAVID HARRIS UNDERHILL.....Cor. Sec. and Family Historian
CHARLES REGINALD UNDERHILL.....Recording Secretary
GEORGE WILLIAM COCKS.....Honorary Secretary
IRVING UNDERHILL.....Treasurer

DIRECTORS

COLONEL JOHN TORBOSS UNDERHILL, President
DAVID HARRIS UNDERHILL, Secretary
WALTER LISPENARD SUYDAM FRANCIS JAY UNDERHILL
WILLARD UNDERHILL TAYLOR

COUNSEL

WILLARD UNDERHILL TAYLOR



Group of Underhill Antiquities

(over)

GROUP OF UNDERHILL ANTIQUITIES

IN THE CAPTAIN JOHN UNDERHILL HOMESTEAD

Owned by Francis Y. Underhill. Exhibited at the Reunion of the Underhill Family held October 7, 1901, in the Underhill Burying Ground at Matinecock (Locust Valley), N. Y.

1—Warming-pan

2, 3—Two Fiddle-back Chairs

4—Continental Money

5—Silver Bull's Eye Watch

6—Ivory Miniature of an Underhill

7—Scrap Book

8—Deed of 150 Acres of Land from the Indians to Capt. John Underhill, February 22, 1667 (Original)

9—Old Book

10, 11, 12, 13—Candle-sticks

14—Snuffers and Tray

15, 16—Earthenware Vases

17—Spool Holder

18, 19—Powder Horns

20—Candle Mold

21—Sausage Gun

22—Foot Stove

UNDERHILL SOCIETY OF AMERICA

198 Rutledge Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

(Organized June 16, 1892. Incorporated February 7, 1903)

MOTTO: "LIVE AND LOVE, EVER LOOKING UPWARDS"

Annual Report by its Secretary

BROOKLYN, NEW YORK, MAY 13, 1911

TO THE OFFICERS AND MEMBERS OF THE U. S. A.:

Your Secretary begs leave to submit his Nineteenth Annual Report.

The list of recorded names in lineal descent from Captain John Underhill has reached over eleven hundred names.

REFERENCE SLIPS

Over 45000 slips have been arranged with full card index.

HISTORICAL CALLS MADE

Record began 1899. Continued from Eighteenth Report, page 4

No. 129, Charles F. Underhill. No. 130, Mrs. Leonora Young and Mrs. Van Wicklen. No. 131, George Washington Lafayette Underhill, New Rochelle, N. Y. No. 132, Mrs. M. L. Duryea, daughter of George M. K Underhill. No. 133, Mrs. Elizabeth St. John, daughter of George M. K. Underhill.

"NEWES FROM AMERICA."

One copy of "Newes from America" was sold the past year.

Total number sold to date, 186

ANNUAL REPORTS.

First Report	.....out of print		Seventh Report	.....out of print	
Second "	.....on hand	80 copies	Eighth "	on hand	47 copies
Third "	..... "	111 copies	Ninth "	"	36 copies
Fourth "	..... "	213 copies	Tenth "	"	58 copies
Fifth "	..... "	81 copies	Eleventh "	"	77 copies
Sixth "	..... "	26 copies			

MAIL MATTER

Mail Matter received June 23, 1879 to May 13, 1911.....(pieces)...6,658

Mail Matter sent out March 1, 1894 to May 13, 1911..... " ...21,580

SOME DUTCH UNDERHILLS

AN ADDRESS

DELIVERED BY COL. JOHN T. UNDERHILL

AT UNDERHILL FAMILY RE-UNION, OCTOBER 7th, 1909

To talk of Dutch Underhills seems to be quite unusual, as it may be supposed these did not exist. Still, that there were some is true, and their descendants we still have with us. Perhaps in these days of exciting celebrations of the exploits of an Englishman under the Dutch flag, it were well to know something of the little Kingdom of Holland, and the Netherlands, in order that we may duly appreciate the strain of Dutch blood that runs through the veins of some Underhills.

Holland is easily found on the map of Europe; its size is not comparable with such countries as Russia, Germany, France, or some others of lesser note; peculiarities are its wind-mills; its vast canals, which not only keep out the sea, but are used as a means of transportation and intercommunication; its manufactories, in some of which is made the beautiful crockery and china known as Delft, the name of a town where it is made, and which was so highly prized by our grandmothers for its quaint design and beautiful blue coloring; as well as the beautiful tiling, which adorned the mantels of some of the finest of the sixteenth and seventeenth century residences, both here and abroad.

Holland has been also the home of leading merchants

of the world, owning tobacco islands and coffee and cocoa plantations. Where would Huyler's Chocolate have been if it had not been for Holland?

As mariners the Hollanders at one time had first place; in their war with the English they had a leading position; their Admiral VonTromp, with broom nailed to masthead, swept the sea.

In art they hold a leading position, with a style peculiar yet beautiful, preferring domestic scenes and incidents rather than religious or society subjects.

Their habits and temperament have always been peaceful, hence the selection of that quaint old city, "The Hague" as a meeting place for the World's Peace Commission. They also manufacture "Schnapps," *i. e.* Holland Gin.

In their war with the English, which lasted for fifty years—from 1585—the Netherlands was the scene of the history of the British Army. We find Sir Walter Raleigh, John Smith, Lyon Gardner, and Captain John Underhill, serving under the English flag in the Low Countries.

In 1604, we find Sir John Edward Underhill migrated to Holland, and he died their in 1612. He was the father of Captain John. From Holland Captain John came to America.

It may be interesting to know the origin of the Flag and Motto of Holland. We have seen lately much of the blue, white and orange, with the letters H.F. in the center; this is supposed by some to stand for "Hot Frankfurter." This is erroneous—the H. F. is of course for Hudson-Fulton.

The country for a long period of years was disrupted and impoverished by war. The nobles and burghers alike

had become timid, hesitant and cold, when the Prince of Orange, gathering an army of seventy men, started to rebel. Holland first revolted, the Netherlands followed, then came the people generally. They adopted the flag of the Prince of Orange, embellished with a black lion rampant, and in battle raised the war cry "Orantje Boven" "up with orange" Our authority is "Brave little Holland" by Griffis. This is the true Holland flag.

There is a saying often used though little understood however well applied. In 1810 Nederlands was incorporated in the Empire of France. Louis Bonaparte, Napoleon's brother, was made King of Holland. At the battle of Waterloo a body of Dutch troops, under the Prince of Orange, fought with the Allies. When Napoleon was defeated and William II., backed by Russian and Prussian troops, rode into the Hague, he was eagerly received by the people and proclaimed Sovereign Prince over Europe; and over all Europe was heard the cry,"the Dutch have taken Holland."

From war to peace, from peace to poverty. Amelia Barr, in "A Bow of Orange Ribbon," describes the arms of one of her heroes, Gelderland, in Holland or Dutch language as follows. As you may not all be familar with Dutch I translate:

Hoog van moed	Of spirit great
Klein van goed	Of small estate
Een zonard in de hand	A sword in hand
I'st wapen van Gelderland	Such was the arms of Gelderland

Another specimen, showing the loyalty and patriotism of the maidens of Holland, even in the bestowal of favors on their esquires, reads translated:

But the maid of Holland
  For her own true love,
Ties the splendid orange
  Orange still above.
Orantje boven,
  Orange still above.

Captain John, like all good Underhills, while in Holland, having time to spare, devoted some portion of it to social intercourse, seeking ladies' society; and in Leyden he found his affinity in Helena Kruger, whom he married in 1625 or thereabouts, by whom he had two sons Benoni and John. She died in 1659, and is supposed to be buried in Southhold, L.I. This family of Krugers are the ancestors of the famous Boer general.

Leyden, the city where Captain John was married, is an elegant and airy mediæval city, and in 1574 contained 40,000 souls. Delft, Gonda and the Hague are a few hours walk away, while Rotterdam on the left and Haarlem on the right are within easy reach. It has a University. The Prince of Orange, as an appreciation of the heroism of the people in the war with Spain under Francisca deValdez, gave it to the city. Blok's "History of the Netherlands." This was in the Twelfth century.

In this city Benoni, youngest child of Captain John, was born in 1629; this is the first Dutch Underhill and, as far as is known, the only one born in Holland. He died in Walpole, N. H., 1709. He married, in 1654, Chloe Beverly, in Kings County, N.Y. She died in Chester, N.H. From this son is descended Francis Jay Underhill, one of the Vice-Presidents of the Underhill Society; and others in New England. Captain John's second child John, born of this

wife, is only one half Dutch, as he first saw the light in this country.

You will see, therefore, that there are some Underhill's who are Dutch descendants of Helena Kruger, whose son Benoni was born on Dutch soil; and others are half Dutch, descending from John, son of Helena Kruger, but born under American auspices. There are others also among us who can claim Dutch ancestry, for instance the writer, whose maternal grand-parents were both Holland Dutch, their names being Torboss and Vermilyea; and whose paternal grandmother was also Dutch—the name being Schureman, therefore as we say in Dutch—

"ORANTJE BOVEN"

PROGRESS OF THE HISTORY AND GENEALOGY OF THE UNDERHILL FAMILY.

READ AT THE FAMILY RE-UNION OCTOBER 7th, 1909

By D. HARRIS UNDERHILL, Family Historian

One of the most interesting histories to write is that of a Family name—the tracing back in ancestral line, and the tracing forward in descent, becomes fascinating as one gets deeper into the vortex.

Many family names are derived from nature, places or things. In early times there were no surnames, only John, William, etc ; when John had a son the family name became Johnson, son of John; so Williamson, son of William. From nature we have—William lived near or under a wood, and was called William Underwood; John lived on, near or under a hill, and thus was called John Underthehill, or Underhill. From this our name is derived.

In 1873, 36 years ago last May, I began this History, and perhaps all told there have been only two years but what I have been steadily at work on it, so far as time and expense would permit.

In order that a work of this kind may be useful and accurate, the members of the Family must be waited upon and interest aroused among them; and in order to do this the Underhill Society of America was organized, as in organization there is strength, both financially and socially.

The work is a gigantic undertaking, and needs the interest and support of every living Underhill. The work must naturally progress slowly, as writing of manuscripts, correspondence, visiting, research take time and money.

There is one thing I find about the Underhill Family—while some are not interested in the Society which calls for $2.00 a year dues, they are very much interested in working to furnish material, so as to have their families correct on the list; they overlook the matter that, if they were to join the Society they would financially aid the furtherance of the undertaking.

My plan is: first, to take the male line from the four sons of Captain John Underhill, and trace them down to the present time, as in their lineal descent, by generations and country, Captain John as the first generation in this country.

So far there have been 913 names recorded on sheets after the card register plan, and the information about each individual is placed upon the sheet. This 913th name completes the seventh generation of the Benoni or N. H. Branch and the John or L. I. Branch, only one living name out of the 913, George S. Underhill, of East Norwich, L. I.

The 914th name begins the seventh generation of the Westchester County Branch, and the name is Jacob D. Underhill, living at St. John, New Brunswick, Canada, who, while not a member, has contributed (20 years ago) valuable charts to aid the work.

The Ancestry of Captain John Underhill is well under way, beginning as far back as Timotheus Underhill, 1248 A. D., the earliest of the name I am able to find. Coming down to 1423, we have William Underhill, of Wolverhampton, the head of the Staffordshire Branch, and so on down to Warwickshire, where Captain John was born, October 7, 1597, no doubt on just such a day as this has been—it must have been a pleasant day, for so many of his descendants have been of a pleasant disposition.

The locating of the burial places of this enormous family (who are buried in all States) is a very difficult task, and requires patience and perseverance.

The plan of the History is to be in four parts. Part I. The Origin of the Family and the Early English Underhills; Part II. Life and Sketch of Captain John Underhill; Part III. The Descendants of Captain John Underhill; and Part IV. Marriage Alliances, Descendants of Captain John Underhill's Daughters, and Miscellaneous. I am now at work on Part III., then Part I., then Part II., and Part IV. the last.

In order that the material of so many years' collecting may be readily referred to, 70,000 slips of reference were made out, which has taken fourteen years to index to make it available.

If those who are present will write me all they know about members of their family, their burial places, loan pictures of persons or houses, and present books or magazines of historic value to the Library, they will aid the Historian in his great work.

In order that this material may be preserved and housed in time, it is my ambition to have a building where these exhibits may be placed, so they may be viewed by members of the Family at any time; and, as many of the Underhill relics are valuable, the Society is greatly in need of a safe to preserve them from fire or loss. Members would present and loan many articles if we had a safe place to store them.

Many letters are being received asking how soon the History will be completed, and the only answer that can be given is that it is progressing; and that is all that I can tell you to-night—The History and Genealogy of the Underhill Family is progressing.

MINUTES

NINETEENTH ANNUAL MEETING

The Nineteenth Annual Meeting of the Underhill Society of America, was held at Friends' Meeting House, 20th Street near 3rd Avenue, Manhattan, N. Y. City, May 13th, 1911, at 8.15 p. m.

Meeting called to order at 9.00 p. m. by the President, John T. Underhill.

On motion, Minutes of May, 1910, were placed on file.

Roll Call Members responded by autograph slips.

In the absence of the Recording Secretary, D. Harris Underhill was elected Secretary *pro tem.*

On motion, Reports of Committees were read and ordered printed in this Report.

On motion, the Treasurer was instructed to pay the Janitor's fee of $2.00.

On motion, the Secretary was instructed to convey to the Editor of the "East Norwich Enterprise," and the Editor of the "Evening Leader," Corning, N. Y., thanks for papers donated the past year.

On motion, the Secretary was instructed to cast one ballot for the same Officers and Directors for the coming year.

On motion, the same Committees were appointed for this year.

The Reports of the Treasurer, Librarian, and Custodian of Periodicals were ordered on file.

D. Harris Underhill,
Recording Secretary *pro tem.*

REPORTS OF COMMITTEES

MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE

Manhattan, N. Y. City, May 13th, 1911

The Committee would report on roll, May 4, 1910		125
Added during year—Active	4	
Honorary	1	5
		130
Dropped and resigned	12	
Died	3	15
		115

Names of new members are as follows:—

May 14, 1910, Miss Ella F. Underhill, New York City
June 14, 1910, Hon. Edwin S. Underhill,, Bath, N. Y.
Aug. 12, 1910, Henry P. Underhill, Wendell, N. C.
Feb. 11, 1911, George A. Underhill, East Orange, N. J.
May 13, 1911, Mrs. Adeline deForeest Underhill (Honorary) Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Deceased members have been:—

1910, Charles L. Chadeayne, Sing Sing, N. Y.
1911, Mrs. Angelina Bayles, Locust Valley, N. Y.

JAMES E. UNDERHILL, Chairman

MONUMENT COMMITTEE

Brooklyn, N. Y., May 13th, 1911

To the Officers and Members of The Underhill Society of America:

The Monument Committee reports for the past year as follows:—

The Underhill Burying Ground at Matinecock, L. I., in which our Monument stands, having been incorporated, the corporate body have had the graves leveled, the stones straightened, and the whole sown with grass seed, which last summer took good hold and produced a fine sod. The expense was considerable, being raised by subscription, the Underhill Society contributing Twenty-five Dollars from Monument Fund. The Monument itself still stands, needing no repairs, and it has been visited by parties from New York City, North Carolina, Kansas, and other places, so it will be seen it is carrying out its purpose.

The balance of cash on hand in U. S. Mortgage and Trust Co. is $202 00 to credit of Monument Fund.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

JOHN T. UNDERHILL, Chairman

PUBLICATION COMMITTEE

Manhattan, N Y. C., May 13, 1911

Your Committee report the usual cards and notices were printed; no other work done.

IRVING UNDERHILL, Chairman

REPORT OF LIBRARIAN

Brooklyn, N. Y., May 13th, 1911

To the Underhill Society of America:—

Your Librarian offers the following report—

Gifts and loans received as follows—May 9, 1910 to May 13, 1911. No. 1, Ames and Rollinson, 1 pamphlet; No. 2, B.&O.R.R., 8 magazines; No. 3, Board of Education, N. Y., 1 book; No. 4, Miss F. E. Buttolph, 1 book (music), 101 manuscripts, 1 magazine, 1 pamphlet; No. 5, Geo. W. Cocks, pamphlet; No. 6, Commissioner of Records of Kings Co., 1 book; No. 7, Department of Docks, 1 pamphlet; No. 8, Estate of R. O. Doremus, 3 pamphlets, 271 magazines, 6 books; No. 9, Franklin Trust Co., 1 pamphlet; No. 10, Miss Hubbell, 17 magazines; No. 11, Henry E. Hutchinson, 2 magazines; No. 12, Imperial Fine Arts Company, 1 catalogue; No 13, Libby & Co., 1 pamphlet; No 14, Methodist Library, 30 magazines, 2 pamphlets; No. 15, J J. Moore, 1 pamphlet; No. 16, New England Historic and Genealogical Society, 1 pamphlet; No. 17, Miss Alice Palm, 44 magazines; No. 18, William Sulzer, 1 pamphlet; No. 19, Calvin Tompkins, 1 pamphlet; No. 20, Mrs. O. B. Washburn, 1 magazine; No. 21, D. Harris Underhill, 94 magazines, 74 pamphlets and New York Tribune, 34 Almanacs, 11 Bulletins (Annunciators), Christ Church, 1907-8, 1 vol. Sunday Magazines, Tribune 1910, 9 books Frank Leslie, Vol. 1 and 2, 1855-6; No. 22, Hon. Edwin S. Underhill, newspaper "Corning Evening Leader" 1910; No. 23, Col. John T. Underhill, 1 pamphlet; No. 24, Mrs. Lora A. W. Underhill, 3 books; No. 25, Stephen G. Underhill, 2 almanacs 1802, N. Y. Tribune Magazine 1910; No. 26, Townsend C. Underhill, 1 newspaper "Bakersfield Californian," December 23, 1910; "East Norwich Gazette" donated by the editor.

LUCINDA H. UNDERHILL, Librarian

NECROLOGIST

Brooklyn, N. Y., May 13th, 1911

The Necrologist reports with much sorrow the deaths during the year as follows:—Charles L. Chadeayne, Mrs. Angelina Bayles.

MRS. C. B. U. ALPERS, Necrologist

Manhattan, N. Y. C , May 13, 1911

The following Report of the Burial Place Committee is respectfully submitted.

On July 22, 1907, the Charlestown Dutch Reformed Church of West Nyack, N, Y., was visited.

Dutch Reformed Burying Ground

Among the names on the gravestones are:

Phillips. Blauvelt. Tallman. Oblenis. Eckerson. Vanderbilt.

Here lies the Body of Alexander Mannel, son of John and Charity Mannel. Departed this life Sept. The 13th, 1776, Aged 21 years, 7 m. 14 d. (brownstone.)

John House, Jr. Garret Polhemus. In memory of John Martine, son of Daniel and Deborah Martine, Died 1778. Daniel Martine died 1807.

Aaffie, widow of Aurt Polhamus. Elizabeth Conklin, wife of Aaron T. Polhamus. Eldridge E. VanOrden. Theodore Remsen. Jacobus Clark, 1823. John J. Demarest, died Feb. 20, 1851. James Demerest, died June 20, 1867. Maria Durey, Died May 15, 1789.

Abram D. B. Cornelison, M. D., Died July 17, 1842. Margaret Ann Youmans. Peter VanOrden, Nov. 23, 1833. Wm. L. Campbell, 1836. Thomas T. Eckerson, Died 1853. Theodore Baker. John Farrand, 1789. John W. Hill.

Here lays the Body of John Russel, was born 19th March, 1750, and Departed this Life September the 8th, 1777, aged 27 years. Nov 19, 1776 All moss covered, could not read name.

In Memory of Marguretye Debaun, wife of Thunis Taulman. Born Aug. 11, 1717. Who Departed this Life May 9th, 1771, Aged 53 years, 8 Months and 23 Days. Harmah Tallman, 1811. Alfred Storms, son of Catharine Pye. Caroline White, Died 1846. The walls are all that are standing of the Church.

On July 23, 1907, visited the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church at Tappan, N. Y.

Founded in the year of our Lord 1716.* Rebuilt and enlarged A.D. 1788. Demolished and the present Edifice erected A.D. 1835. Wm. E. Compton, Pastor.

The Lord hath chosen Zion, He hath desired it for His habitation.

This is my rest forever, here shall I dwell,

For I have desired it.—Psalm 132

There are two burial grounds—first, the one by the Church, and then the one on the opposite side, both belonging to the Church. The newest one on the left side of road supplied names as follows:

In memory of the Reverend Nicolas, late Minister of the Gospel at Tappan, (3d Pastor). Born in the City of Albany. The 20th day of September, 1748. Died 26th September, 1835 Aged 87 years and 6 days.

Lucinda wife of Thomas B. Stokes. Hildebrandt Lozier. James Lozier. Philip Dubey, died June 11, 1832. David C. Blauvelt. Cornelius Holdrum, Departed this life May 3, 1831. Isaac Wandle. Perry. Tunis Blauvelt, September 25, 1845. James Perry Banta, Died 1829. Cornelius Haring, Died 1801. Jacob Ferdon, Died 1864.

Wyntje Smith, Relict of the late Garret P. Smith, of Tappan, Died Feb. 17, 1834, Aged 83 years, 7 mo. and 1 day. Dedicated by her son, Peter Smith, of Peterboro.

John M. Powles. Abraham H. Powless. Outwater. James E. Van Antwerp. Robert Sickles. Eckerson.

A great many old brown stones in the early 1801 to 1830. David Brower. John D. Brower, Died Dec. 1, 1827.

Bogert. Garrett Eckerson. Cornelius Eckerson died Oct. 1, 1894. Peter Haring (name is on daughter's tombstone as Peter Herring). John Nixon, Died 20th March, 1809. Daniel H. Bell. Thomas LeFoy, Died Aug. 14, 1818.

On a marble slab is—In Memory of Johanis DeWint, who was born on the Danish Island of St. Thomas on the 12th Day of April, A.D. 1716, and departed this Life on the 7th Day of November, A.D. 1795, In the Town of Orange and State of New York.

* The 1716 a mistake. Should be founded in 1694

On a white marble slab is:—

In Memory
of
Colonel Hugh Hughes
Deputy Quarter Master General
in the American Army
during the War
for
American Independence
who departed this Life
the 15th day of March, 1802
Aged 74 Years, 11 Months and 5 Days

Nicholas Blauvelt, Died July 30, 1859. James A. Harring. Died Sept. 20, 1850. Capt. John Van Orden, Died July 20, 1861. Margaret Harring, 1798. William Graham, 1795. John Neale Taulman

All the bodies are buried with head West, so they can face the Lord in the Resurrection when He appears in the East.

On a white slab is:—

In Memory
of
Captain Peter Taulman
of the Army of the United States
in the War
of the Revolution
died December 16th, 1835
aged 78 years and 36 days

Daniel Anderson. John J. VanHouten, who departed this life September 26th, 1858, Aged 74 years, 3 mo's. He was a veteran of the War of 1812.

Samuel S. Verbryck, Died June 23, 1860. Catharine Onderdonk John Wilsie. Henry Hennion. Barton (monument).

All in this portion of the graveyard are buried in rows.

John J. Herring's Family Vault. Erected A.D. 1845 (on a flat stone.)

Samuel G. V. Edwards. Peter Depew. Blanch.

James J. Stephens, M. D , 1822-1892. Caroline Cole, wife of J. J Stephens, M. D., 1824-1863.

In
Memory, of
the Revd
Samuel Verbryck
late Minister of the Gospel
at Tappan and
New Hempstead
who departed this life
on the 31st day of Janry
1784
aged 62 years and 9 months
and 13 days

The newer portion has plots and monuments.

Edward Parcels, Died 1893. William Devoe, Died 1873. Isaac Doremus, 1840-1901. Cornelius Doremus, 1836-1906. John Doremus, Died June 11, 1900. Cornelius Doremus, died May 12, 1846. John Doremus, Died 1832. Kipp, Ackerson. VerValen. Bartow. Palmatier. Demarest. Westervelt.

Rev. Isaac D. Cole
Minister of the Gospel at Tappan
From 1829 to 1864
Born at Spring Valley, Rockland Co., N. Y.
January 25, 1799
Died at the same place
August 30, 1878
Aged 79 years, 7 months and 5 days

Ann Mary Shatzel, wife of Rev. Isaac D. Cole, Died August 16th, 1863, Aged 65 years, 9 mo. 13 days.

Harriet T. O. J. Bronson wife of Rev. Isaac D. Cole, Died August 27, 1875. Aged 55 years, 4 months and 18 days. (Epitaph)

The above are in the Cole plot.

Old graveyard by the Church. No burials are made in it now.

Here Lyes the Body of Cathrena Perry, wife of John perry, who Departed this life the 9th Day of August in the year 1768.

Here Lies the Body of John perry, who Departed this Life the 18th Day of September in the year 1767.

Another Perry Stone 1769.

Brownstone slab (oldest)

Here Lies the Body of
Elizabeth Cammell
Decesed is born the 24
of February, 1740 and
she dyed the 27th of
March 1757

Brownstone slab

Here Lyes the Body of
William Campbell Born
In The Island Of Man
Baptized In Cork
London Church The 9th
Of February 1689 Deceesed
The 7th of June 1760.
Aged 71 Years

Another stone July 25, 1761. Another stone 1776 Abraham King, Aug. 20, 1771. Henry Garner, Aug. 23, 1771. Richard Blanch 1677.

Brownstone Slab

In Memory
of Lemuel Gushing, Esqr.
of an honourable Family in
Plymouth County, N England
Surgeon of the 23rd Regiment
in the Service of the
United States of America
He Finished A valuable Life
Octr 28th, A.D. 1776, Ætat 32
Before you pass Let fall a Tear
For youth and Worth Lie bury'd Here
John Zuricher, Stone Cutter

William Ellsworth, of N. Y. Died 19th March 1814. Joost Maybe Died 1820. James P. Mabie 1874. James Edwards 1835. John Cousin Haring June 16, 1771. Wm. V. D. Haring, Nov. 23, 1858. Flat Slab James Perry, Esqr. Abraham Haring, March 18, 1772. Born Nov. 24, 1681. Derikje Haring, Oct. 4, 1768. Born Aug. 6th, 1687.

Here Lies
Interd the Body
of Revd. Frederic
Muzelius who departed
this life the Seventh
April One Thousand,
Seven Hundred and Eighty
Two. Born in Germany

SILVER MOUNT CEMETERY ASSOCIATION
Staten Island. Incorporated Sept. 6th, 1866. Visited Aug. 4th, 1907

In this cemetery the following names were copied:

Catherine O. Blake. Andrew Brown. Francis Squire. Geo. W. Sturgis. Gilbert W. Westervelt. Jacob D. Stagg, Died Sept. 20, 1846

Capt. David Higgins, b. Sept. 16, 1786, died in the faith of the gospel May, 14, 1849. James Brash. Frances Tappan, died Nov. 28, 1841. Capt. Wm. Osborn, d. Oct. 2, 1845. Susan G. Hollingsworth, 1830-1901. William Hollingsworth, died Feb. 6, 1845. Richard Howland Vreeland, d. April 3, 1846.

Beekman M. Van Beuren, d. Feb. 17, 1847. Denyse D. Denyse, d. Dec. 16, 1847. Geo. Ford Taxter, d. Oct. 18, 1863. Archibald Gordon, d. Sept 9, 1848. Francis Le Fort, d. June, 1835.

Dedicated to the Memory of John O'Bryan LeFort, Son of John and Eliza LeFort, died May the 14th, A.D. 1824, Aged 23 years and 9 months (epitaph).

A very large cemetery. The above are in the oldest portion. The other part is all modern. Among the names here are:

Ludwig H. Raecke. Kelling, 1877 (on gate). Minton (vault). G. Bischoff (vault). Bechtel (vault). Schoen (vault). Uhl (mausoleum). Barth. E. L. Sears Robsam (vault). Martin. Henry Bath. G. F. Adolph Asmus. Holmes. Tung. Duer. Fryer.

Theodore C. Vermilye, Died November 13, 1879, Aged 55 years.

Isaac T. Bertine, 1848-1889. Joseph T. Bertine, 1874-1875. Isabel Bertine, 1878-1882. Heydt. Pound.

Carrére. Amanda Carrére. Born January 2d, 1890. Died August 8, 1890. God bless her. (The Lord's Prayer is engraved on the stone —a large granite slab; wreath at top).

Amanda B. Harais. Born March 24th, 1826. Died October 28th, 1906. At Rest. (Cross on top of granite slab.)

John Merven Carrére. Born August 11, 1831. Died March 23, 1895. (Granite slab. Circular plot)

Geo. W. Stake. Duff.

Emma Marie Louise Precht. Ver W. Iken, geb. Karsten.
Geb. 26 Mai, 1809 Gest 15 Maerz, 1876.
(Big underground vault, with immense slab on top.)

William King. Lieut. Col. Corps of Engineers U. S. Army.
1839-1898

Margaret L. Fowler, died Jan. 29, 1898 James Tate, Jr.

James Roosevelt Hitchcock, Born March 23, 1841, Died April 12, 1878. This to his memory from his wife. Col. 9th Regiment N. G. S. N. Y.

Bitz. Ludlow. George W. Wheeler. Thomas Standerwick. John Segoine. John Fullagar, 1808-1890. James Daniel Westervelt. Elizabeth Cooper, wife of Abram B. Bodine.

James McKee, Private Co. B 132d Regt. Died June 26th, 1902. Thomas McKee. William McKee.

Erastus Winan, Born 1834, Died 1904. Shoup. John E. Gillespie.

1809	Jonathan Crabtree	1871
1810	Mary	1867
1834	George	1871
1841	Sarah Alice	1882

John B. Giles died June 25, 1869. Paul Cornell Died Dec. 9, 1899. Catherine Norton Sinclair. Rubsam (vault). Donaldson. Bradley. Vanderzee. John Radcliffe. Jacob Fountain. Moore Boyd. Mary McDowell. Edward F. Vitt, Company D, 8th Regt. California Infantry. Died Sept. 5, 1886.

Woodland Cemetery, Staten Island

Peter Schmidt, member of Gilsa Post 264 G. A. R. Died November 2, 1901. Schwartzkopf. Rausch. John R. Vanderbilt. George W. Vreeland. Hopkins. Fred'k McAdam. Theodore Albert.

Joseph Nadler 1896 (on gate). Koffer.

In memory of Mary Porteous, wife of the late Henry Griffin, of Montreal, Canada. Died 5 May, 1862. Aged 68 years.

Funke. Vincent & Morgan (on gate). L. Schmidt.

William Henry Leaycraft. Greer. Hodges. Patz. Batz Kanz. Kruger. Holz. Frei. Zuleh. M. O. Brand. William Olliff.

Alfred Kroehr, 9th Regt, N. Y. Infantry Vol. Died Feb. 4, 1895; and his wife, Anna Z. Died June 20, 1884.

Sauter. Amende. Gunsett. Kaempf.

VanSicklen Burying Ground

Gravesend, Brooklyn, N. Y., was visited on August 9, 1907

In a well kept graveyard on Neck Road near the Methodist Episcopal Church, are the following names:

John C. VanSicklen, Born Dec. 23, 1829, Died Oct. 9, 1900.

Cornelia VanSicklen wife of Jacobus P. Voorheis, Died Feb. 27, 1894. Jacobus I. Voorheis, March 6, 1861.

John H. Kouwenhoven, Born Aug. 28, 1830, Died Dec. 15 1906.

Simon William Dubois, Died Jan. 12, 1889.

John F. VanSicklen, died Aug. 9, 1845 Cornelius VanSicklen, Died Aug. 18, 1849. Ferdinand VanSicklen, Died Aug. 23, 1849. Stephen J. Stillwell, Died Dec. 26, 1882.

Calvert Voorhees, son of F. H. and J. M. Williamson, Born April 30, 1902. Died April 25, 1903.

John VanSicklen, Died Aug 15, 1842. (Oldest Grave)

Court I. VanSicklen, Died Jan. 6, 1884 Elizabeth wife of Court I. VanSiclen; Died May 4, 1878.

Gravesend Burying Ground

Next to the VanSicklen is another and mnch larger graveyard.

Cornelius Y. Cozine, Born Nov. 7, 1835, Died Oct. 10, 1885.

Cornelia De Nyse wife of Stephen Ryder, Born March 23, 1791, Died April 27, 1883. Margaret Sharkey.

John Gerritsen Died April 2, 1871. John S. Gerritsen, Born July, 1771, Departed this life Aug. 19, 1864. Richard Freeke, Died Dec. 30, 1812. John I. Johnson, Died April 29, 1849. Sarah Suydam Wyckoff. Phebe Wyckoff, Feb. 11, 1842. Stephen Stryker, June 1851.

Col. Rutgert VanBrunt, who departed this life the 18th of May, 1812.

Anne VanBrunt, who departed this life the 21st day of Nov. in the year of our Lord 1795. In Memory of Alatte VanBrunt, who departed this life the 2d day of April, in the year of our Lord 1782.

Here Lyes the Body of Helenea Prest, Who Departed This Life ye 2d Day of December, 1768, Aged 31 yrs.

Here Lyes The Body of Alche Prest, Died Janry. 17th, In the 2 Year of Her Age, 1761. John I. Stillwell, Dec. 11, 1864. Peter Lake Kouwenhoven, Died July 11, 1856 Derick Lake, Feb. 28, 1832. Jacobus B. Ryder, June 8, 1814. VanBrunt Magaw. Nathan Weeks, Sept. 12, 1854. Teunis Stryker.

Hier Legther Lie hamvan
Anne Vorhes dehuis vrou
Van Barnardus Vorhesis
geStorvon Janry. 9d, 1760.

VanBernardus Vorheis, 10 December 1769.

1768, 1763 and other 1700 in Dutch. Many Stillwell names.

Stephen Hubbard March 22, 1819.

Court Lake, Oct. 22, 1846. Several Lake names.

Stillwell, Wychoff, VanSicklen, Ryder and Stryker seem to be the principal families.

Voorhies. VanDyke. Samuel S. Morris. John L. Voorhies. Garrett Wyckoff.

Miss Phebe Suydam, Died July 12, 1862. James Whitworth. John B. Denyse, Died June 30, 1901. John Bergen.

Louis Kies, Mexican Vol. Inft 1848, 1810–1898. Chester J. Lyon. Nancy Paupau, 92 years old.

John McKane, Isaac H. McKane, Jane McKane (in a plot)

Nicholas Williamson, 1779. Adah Williamson, 1784. Susanna Bassett, wife of Rem Williamson, 1795. Stephen Basset Williamson, Sept. 23, 1828.

Jacobus Emmens, Oct. 11, 1828. Abraham I. Emmens, January 6, 1826. Martinus Emmans, Oct. 23, 1815.

Hier legt Lighaam
van Jacobus Emans
Soon vanAbraham Emans
en Sara Schenek Over
leeden de 6th Octr
1770 Int 23the Yaar
Seins Levins

William S. Terry, Died July 7, 1906. Almon J. Davis, Died May 11, 1888. George W. Ring, Died Dec. 19, 1896. Homer Wiltse.

Aaron S. Conselyea, July 30, 1837.

Timothy Gould, Feb. 19, 1841.

In memory of Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Gould, 3rd, who died Oct. 7, 18 8, aged 21 yrs. 6 months & 22 days.

Crane. William S. Burnett, March 22, 1850. Calvin G. Backus. Elizabeth Baldwin, Nov. 3, 1841. Noah Baldwin, March 13, 1832. Joannah, wife of Peter Wardell, Aug. 10, 1814. Peter Jacobson Died Oct. 8, 1830, Ichabod B. Ward, Sept. 30, 1846.

In memory of Jonas Crane who died Oct. 17, 1806, aged 56 years, 9 months & 13 days. Calvin S. Crane, Dorcas, wife of Timothy Crane, 1805

In memory of Stephen Grover, Son of William and Mehetable Gould, who died Aug. 12, 1789, aged 2 months and 22 days.

In memory of Keturah, Daughter of William and Keturah Bond, who departed this life June 6, 1790, aged 17 yrs. 5 months, 13 days.

Young as I am I've quit the stage,
Nor did I know the faults of age.

Others of the Bond name 1798-1794. Pierson Bond, 1827.

Joseph Harrison, March 1, 1837 Susan Gould Died Feb. 11, 1849, 66 yrs. Stephen Gould Died May 20, 1839, 62 yrs. John Gould Died Jan. 5, 1839, 71 yrs. Mary Gould Died Sept. 26, 1836, 51 yrs. Rebekah Gould, wife of Joseph Gould, March 4, 1816, 78th yr.

In memory of Joseph Gould, who died Dec. 7, 1810, in the 74th year of his age. As an Husband, Parent, Neighbour, Friend, and Christian, he was affectionate, tender, obliging, honest and devout.

Farewell my wife, my children, friends,
And all who for me weep,
I have surpassed three score and ten,
Then weary fell on sleep.

In memory of Thomas, Son of Joseph & Rebeccah Gould, who died with the Epilepsy on Dec. 14th, 1802, Aged 32 Years, 8 Months & 1 Day.

Caroline Nichols, March 19, 1855.

Anthony Gould, b October 22, 1774, d March 6, 1856, Aged 81 yrs. 1 mo. & 12 days.

As you pass by remember me,
As I am now
So you must shortly be.

In memory of Mary Sandford, wife of Anthony Gould, who departed this life Feb. 23, 1844, Aged 71 yrs. 3 mo. and 26 days.

Samuel Gould, Aug. 26, 1821. Cornelius Gould, March 1, 1847. Susan Colyer, March 29, 1825. Josiah Gould, May 25, 1845. Henry Gould, Dec. 25, 1817.

John Gould, Aug. 25, 1807, in the 71st yr. of his age.

I've seen yon weary winter sun
Full seventy times pass by,
And every year has added proof
That man was born to die.

Capt. Caleb Dodd, Jan. 9, 1811. Harrison.

Hexagonal Monument —In memory of Gen. William Gould, born in Caldwell in the year 1757, died February 12, 1847, aged 90 years. At the age of eighteen he enlisted in the cause of the Revolution. . . . . .

Robert Gould, July 23, 1825. Mary Gould. wife of Robert, June 4th, 1820. Thomas Gould, 1815.

Sacred to the memory of Rebeckah, wife of Moses Day. She died March 22, 1817, Aged 53 yrs.

In Memory of Betsy, Daughter of Timothy and Elizabeth Gould. She Died Nov. 25, 1790, Aged 4 Months.

In memory of Susanna, wife of Timothy Gould. She died March, 1788, Aged 27 years, 1 month, and 8 days.

Dr. Abner Reeve, Jan. 1, 1812, 27th year of his age.

Samuel Moore, Feb. 25, 1835. Stephen C. Moore, Nov. 10, 1835.

Rev. Joseph C. Moore, born in Caldwell, Feb. 10th, 1800, died June 25, 1844.

William Fairchild. Joseph T. Hopping. Rufus Harrison, July 25, 1848. Thomas Cochran, Jan. 24, 1850.

George H. Grover, Sept. 28, 1844. Rev. Stephen Grover, June 22, 1836, Aged 78. Stephen R. Grover, Died Oct. 21, 1853. Joseph Freeman Crowell, Sept. 20, 1821. Stephen A. Grover, B. June 20, 1824, D. Jan. 9, 1868.

Moses Personett, March 14, 1801. George Personett, June 9, 1816, in the 92nd year of his age. Moses Vanness, Dec. 5, 1831, 29th yr.

Josiah Steele, Dec. 7, 1847, a native of West Huntford, Conn. Obadiah Wade, 1837. Aaron Dodd, Jan. 18, 1839.

In memory of Capt. Wm. Sandford, who died Nov. 8, 1811.

Peter V. Miller, Born Dec. 7, 1809, Died Oct. 28, 1851. Isaac Slover Miller, Born 1783, Died 1832.

Brownstone.—Sacred to the Memory of Capt. Zenas Crane who was drowned in crossing the ferry from Brooklyn to New York on the 19th of Nov'r, A. D. 1801, in the 30th year of his age.

Elizabeth, wife of Gamaliel Sanford, died Feb. 1, 1832.

Enos Williams, March 8, 1811, 60th yr. Israel R. Corby, 1833.

Widow Elizabeth Ogden, Aug. 24, 1802.

In memory of John Ogden, who died April 27, 1797, Aged 60 yrs. 7 months & 10 days.

In memory of David Ogden. He died Aug. 13, 1790, aged 36 yrs. 7 Mos. & 11 Days.

Hail from the tomb a doleful sound,
My ears attend the cry,
Ye living men come view the ground
Where you must shortly lie.

In memory of Simeon Ogden, who died April 2nd, 1790, Aged 26 Years, 11 Months & 5 Days.

Stephen Condit, Jan. 24, 1850.

Dennis Bacorn, drowned at Little Falls, May 16, 1791. Aged 48 yrs. 1 month and 11 days.

John Simonson. Peter Riker, Aug. 2, 1806.

Elizabeth Beach, 11th March, 1808. Daniel Beach Dec. 31, 1834. Jonathan Beach, Apl. 12, 1842.

Matthew Bowden, Nov. 30, 1820, aged 70 yrs. 6 months, 4 days.

Moses DeCamp, Feb. 18, 1852. Benjamin DeCamp, Aug. 11, 1838. John DeCamp, Sept. 9, 1804, aged 19 yrs. and 6 days.

Caleb Pierson, March 6, 1801. Ira Baldwin, Mch. 12, 1863.

Hannah Dobbin, Aug. 13, 1821. John Dobbin, June 29, 1868.

Amzy Edward Vangieson, January 8th, 1829.

About 300 or 400 graves. No new ones later than 1873. Heads all toward the north-west.

Stephen Conover, Born Aug. 23, 1783, Died Dec. 6, 1876.

Aaron B. Heath, March 8, 1851. Jacob Courter. O. W. Hulbert, Feb. 16, 1854. Peter Cadmus, Born 1783, Died 1863. Pernella Provost, wife of J. M. Williams. Phebe Mowerson. Ezekiel Adams. John H. Stager, March 11, 1859. Thomas J. Sindle. William H. Supenos.

St. Mark's Burial Place, West Orange, N. J.

Elizabeth, Dau. of David & Sarah Todd, Aug. 21, 1704.

David Dodd, March 31, 1817. Matthias Crane, Sept. 14, 1786.

Elizabeth, wife of Linus Dod. She died May 1. 1703, Aged 20 yrs. 8 m. 2 days. In Memory of John Dod, consort of Jane Dod, who departed this life Nov. 13, 1705, in the 60th year of his age.

Jonathan Williams, Sept. 20, 1780.

Eunice Ogden, 1815. Samuel Ogden, Jr., Jan. 29, 1777.

John Walls, Nov. 27, 1760. John Wall, 1742. 2 children of John & Deborah Wall, 1742.

Phebe Johnson, Aug. 29, 1767. John Johnson, 1738.

William Moor, 1738, 9. Elenor, wife of William, 1788.

Abigail Perry, 1735. Agnes Harrison, 1727. Sarah Dod, 1770. Elizabeth Dod, 1770. Naoma Dod, May 24, 1776.

Large number of the Dod family in the 1770–1780s.

Pierson in 1770–1788. Joseph Pierson, 1759. Matthew Dod, 1799.

Joseph Munn, 1815. Ichabod Williams, Dec. 5, 1827. Joseph Wilde, March 7, 1833. Benjamin Williams, Jr., Nov. 1, 1833.

George Burnside, Feb 25, 1861.

Aaron Peck, Aug. 1, 1793. Samuel Ray, June 29, 1777. Daniel Lamson, Feb. 18, 1757.

Mary, wife of Samuel Coeyman, Died Oct. 26, 1870.

Rev. Caleb Smith, Died Oct. 22, 1762. (Large brownstone slab.)

Great many old stones of the Williams family.

Capt. Amos Williams, April 19, 1744

M. W. Here Lies the Body of Matthew Williams, Who departed this life November 12, 1732, in the 81st year of his age.

Remember This as You Pass By,
As Yov are now so once was I,
As I am now so yov must be,
Prepare for death and follow me.

Nancy Fairchild, March 13, 1848. Giles Mandeville, Sept. 22, 1828. Moses Tichenor, Dec. 29, 1819. Dr. John Condit, May 4, 1834. Josiah Baldwin, July 28, 1826.

Rev. Daniel Taylor, Dec'd Jan'ry 8th, A. D. 1747–8.

Abby Camp, April 4, 1827. Isaac B. Kilburn, Oct. 2, 1819.

Timothy Broadbent, Mch. 15, 1835. Amos Vincent, June 24, 1853

On square monument [FRONT]

1678 1907

Erected by the
Condit Family Association
In Memory of Our Ancestors
Buried in this Cemetery

[BACK]

1775 Soldiers of the Revolution 1783

Col. David		Col. John M. D.
Capt. Jonathan		Capt. Moses
Daniel	Joel	Daniel
Amos	Samuel	Japhia
Enoch	Isaac	Simon
Jeptha	Nathaniel	Timothy

Condit

Condit family well represented here.

James Cornwell, Aug. 21, 1818. John Myers, Dec. 16, 1817.

George King, Jan. 20, 1832.

Ebenezer Camfield, June 10, 1785. Ebenezer Canfield, Sept. 8, 1831

In memory of Martha, Wife of Josiah Quinby, who departed this life March 24, 1791, in the 63d year of her age.

Jane Dood, Oct. 19, 1778.

Samuel Freeman, Dec. 31, 1835. Several of the Freeman family.

William P. Soverel, Oct. 16, 1822. John Wright, May 29, 1824. Capt. John Cunningham, 9th Nov. 1826.

William Rollins Whitingham, Bishop of Maryland, Born Dec. 2, 1805, Entered into rest Oct. 17, 1879. (Protestant Episcopal)

John Vermilye, April 14, 1850. Charles H. Hull, 1838-1902, Co. G. 29th N. J. Vol. Nathan Bostwick, Jan. 15, 1865.

Elias Tomkins, April 18, 1866. Zenas Freeman, Sept. 3, 1800. Henry Blue, Apl. 13, 1862

Nancy, widow of Hiram Quinby, Sept. 23, 1857. Hiram Quinby, June 18, 1838, Polly, wife of Hiram Quinby, Feb. 3, 1823.

Moses R. Gardner, Aug. 23, 1815. Aaron Quinby, Oct. 28, 1824. Phebe, wife of Aaron Quinby, Feb. 14, 1787.

Daniel Quinby, Dec. 8, 1851. John T. Quinby, Sept. 19, 1849. Abner Crowell, July 18, 1815. Smith Family.

Charles H. Pell, Aug. 9, 1853, Jan. 16, 1906. Coat of Arms in bas relief on the granite monument.

Geo. DeGraw Moore, Feb. 11, 1822, October 13, 1901.

Cunningham E. Pedder, William A. Ure. William Ure. Charles T. Ure.

Charles A. Scott, Carpenter's Mate Battleship Maine, Lost in Havana Harbor, Feb. 15, 1898.

Burgess Monument.

Grandfather Charles Quinby, 1807. Grandmother Catherine Quinby, 1801-1899. On 1 headstone.

Names similar to St. Marks: Harrison, Baldwin, Matthew, Quinby, Dodd, Condit.

Capt. Isaac Matthews Williams, March 3rd, 1834.

Geo. Valentine, Dec. 19, 1806. Harry M. Bonnell, March 27, 1887. Aged 2 years.

Schureman-Prineveau Monument.

Israel Downs, Sept. 15, 1842. Horace Doremus, Apl. 23, 1824. Maria A. Hopper, 1810.

Brownstone Pulpit with white sandstone open Bible with record.

Miles B. Mygatt Born February 27th, 1787 Died October, 1826 "Honor thy Father and thy Mother"	Ann Mygatt Born November 26th, 1789 Died May 12th, 1812 Into thy hand I commit my spirit. Thou hast redeemed me, O Lord God of Truth.

Peter C. Doremus, Born Apl. 8, 1807, Died June 27, 1869.

Kelly. Amanda M. Taylor, Aug. 31, 1831.

Job Brown, Jany. 29, 1835.

But do not weep or grieve for me
You know I must go home
I was upon a visit here
And now I must return.

Sarah M. Cole, March 11, 1815, Feb. 14, 1906.

FRANCIS J. UNDERHILL, Chairman

List of Officers by name of Underhill, from New York State, who served in the Civil War, 1861-1865

From General Phisterer's "Book of the War."

Andrew Mitchell Underhill, 1st Lieut. 11th Regt. Infantry, N. Y. Captured at First Bull Run, and was prisoner in Libby Prison. N. Y. Fire Zouaves, N. Y.

Charles W. Underhill, Hamilton, N.Y. Capt. Co. C 114th Inf'ty N.Y.

Edwin H. Underhill, Elmira, N. Y. Capt. 1st Light Artillery, Battery M, N. Y.

Henry P. Underhill, Auburn. Colonel 160th Infantry, N. Y.

John T. Underhill, Tuckahoe, N. Y. Capt. Co. I, 37th Inf'try, N.Y. (2d Lieut. Co. D.)

Joseph G. Underhill, Master's Mate, U. S. Navy.

Nimrod Underhill, Rochester, N. Y. Capt. 14th Artillery, N. Y.

Samuel Underhill, Po'keepsie, N. Y. Co. F, 21st Inf'try, N. Y.

Washington Irving Underhill, Carlisle, N. Y. 2nd Lieut. 134th Infantry, N. Y.

William C. Underhill, Acting Ensign U. S. N.

William H. Underhill. Capt. 1st Infantry N. Y. N. G. Two years.

New York Association for Improving the Condition of the Poor. Members by Name of Underhill.

From Annual Reports in Methodist Library—1856-1877

J. S. Underhill, 1856,7.
William H. Underhill, M. D., 1856,7.
Thomas B. Underhill, 1856,7.
A. Underhill, 1856-9, 1862,3.
William Underhill, 1856,7 9, 65.
Jas. W. Underhill, 1856,8, 61, 2
W. S. Underhill, Mrs. 1856-8.
Sarah F. Underhill, 1857,8.
Mary F. Underhill, 1857.
T. W. Underhill, 1857.
A. H. Underhill, 1858-60, 62, 64.
A. S. Underhill, 1858-60, 63, 65.
William F. Underhill, 1858.
George Underhill, 1859.
W. T. Underhill, 1859.
A. W. Underhill, 1861.
G. W. Underhill, 1863.
Jacob Underhill & Co., 1865.
A. M. Underhill, 1877.
Eugene Underhill, 1877.
E. B. Underhill, Mrs., 1877.

TREASURER'S REPORT

To the Officers and Members of The Underhill Society of America :—

The Treasurer would report as follows:—

Balance on hand May 1, 1910		$10.56
Receipts—Dues and other sources		167.00
		$177.56
Expenditures—Rent, Postage, Printing and incidentals	$135 31	
Balance on hand May 1, 1911	42.25	177.56

Respectfully,

IRVING UNDERHILL

New York, May 1, 1911 — Treasurer

MONUMENT FUND

Cash in Bank	202.00

Respectfully submitted,

D. HARRIS UNDERHILL

Report printed, August, 1916 — Corresponding Secretary

FORM OF BEQUEST

I give and bequeath *the sum of* $_____ *to*

THE UNDERHILL SOCIETY OF AMERICA

a Corporation organized and existing under the laws of he State of New York, to be applied to the uses and purposes of said Corporation.

_____

_____

The Underhill Society of America

Organized in Brooklyn, N. Y., June 16th, 1892. Incorporated February 7th, 1903

198 Rutledge Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

D. HARRIS UNDERHILL
Cor. Sec. and Family Historian

COL. JOHN TORBOSS UNDERHILL
President

TWENTIETH ANNUAL REPORT

MAY ELEVENTH, 1912

UNDERHILL SOCIETY OF AMERICA

198 Rutledge Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

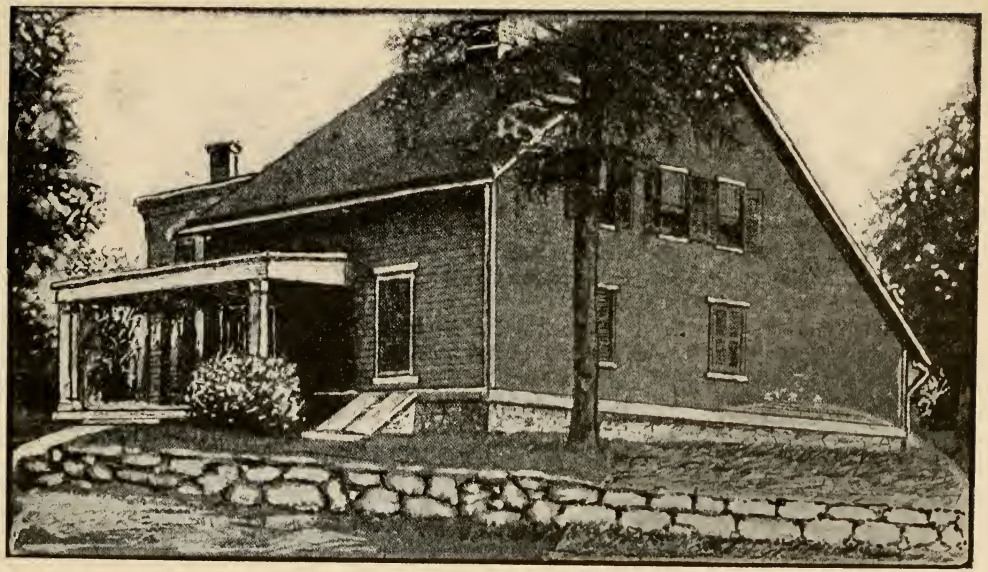
OFFICERS 1911–12

COLONEL JOHN TORBOSS UNDERHILL ..... President
WALTER LISPENARD SUYDAM ..... First Vice-President
FRANCIS JAY UNDERHILL ..... Second Vice-President
WILLARD UNDERHILL TAYLOR ..... Third Vice-President
DAVID HARRIS UNDERHILL ..... Cor. Sec and Family Historian
CHARLES REGINALD UNDERHILL ..... Recording Secretary
GEORGE WILLIAM COCKS ..... Honorary Secretary
IRVING UNDERHILL ..... Treasurer
WILLARD UNDERHILL TAYLOR ..... Counsel

DIRECTORS

COLONEL JOHN TORBOSS UNDERHILL, President
DAVID HARRIS UNDERHILL, Secretary

WALTER LISPENARD SUYDAM
IRVING UNDERHILL
WILLIAM WILSON UNDERHILL
WILLARD UNDERHILL TAYLOR
JAMES WILLIAM CROMWELL



The Isaac Underhill House, Yorktown, Westchester Co., N. Y.
Built in 1700 A. D.

(over)

THE ISAAC UNDERHILL HOUSE

This house was occupied by Isaac Underhill and Sarah his wife (daughter of Robert Field) during the period of the Revolutionary War. Major Andre, accompanied by Lawyer Smith, of Orange County, New York, called at Isaac Underhill's at 8.00 A. M. on the day he was captured at Tarrytown. They asked for some breakfast, which Mrs. Underhill prepared. Smith ate his breakfast, but Andre was greatly agitated and ate nothing. Andre had on a blue tight-bodied coat, after the fashion of the New England farmers of the day.

Smith went back north from the house, and Andre went alone towards New York, by way of Pines Bridge and Tarrytown. Near the latter place he was taken prisoner by Van Wart and others, who were out on a scouting party.

General Rochambeau, while in this neighborhood, had his headquarters at Isaac Underhill's house. The Generals always dined together, dining alternately at each other's headquarters. Once a week they dined at this house, and great preparations were made for the dinner. They had a French cook, who had served in the kitchen of the French King, and he had ten assistants.

UNDERHILL SOCIETY OF AMERICA

198 Rutledge Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

(Organized June 16, 1892. Incorporated February 7, 1903)

MOTTO: "LIVE AND LOVE, EVER LOOKING UPWARDS"

Annual Report by its Secretary

BROOKLYN, NEW YORK, MAY 11TH, 1912

TO THE OFFICERS AND MEMBERS OF THE U. S. A.:

Your Secretary desires to submit his Twentieth Annual Report.

Twenty years ago the 16th of next June, the Society was organized—1st, to Erect a Monument; 2d, to Reprint "Newes from America," 1638; 3d, to Establish a Library; 4th, to Perpetuate the Name of Underhill by Family Reunions; 5th, to Publish the History of the Underhill Family —all of which has been accomplished except the last, which is now being rapidly hastened to completion.

The work of the Society will be shown in the Reports of the various Committees.

Your Historian has made many calls on members of the Family for Family Records, and has carried on an extensive correspondence.

Historical calls made during the past year have been 5: this should have been 25, but owing to the moving of our New York Public Library, in which I am employed, my time was taken up both day and night for a year.

The Librarian would be pleased to receive from members any Pictures, Photos, old Bibles, Books, Relics, etc., as loans or donations.

Names in the lineal descent line are about 1120, and this only to the seventh generation.

More active work along the historical line will be done the coming year.

I wish to thank all who have aided me in the work of the Society, and great credit is due to our President, who has been the rim around the wheel, thus binding us who are active in the work as spokes attached to the hub, which is our Society.

We can do no better, when it comes again to election of President, than to re-elect Col. John Torboss Underhill.

ANNUAL REPORTS

First Report	out of print		Seventh Report	out of print	
Second "	on hand	80 copies	Eighth "	on hand	47 copies
Third "	"	112 copies	Ninth "	"	35 copies
Fourth "	"	213 copies	Tenth "	"	56 copies
Fifth "	"	81 copies	Eleventh "	"	78 copies
Sixth "	"	26 copies			

MAIL MATTER

Mail Matter received June 23, 1879 to May 11, 1912.....(pieces) 6,658
Mail Matter sent out March 1, 1894 to May 11, 1912..... " 22,164

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

AN ADDRESS

DELIVERED BY DAVID HARRIS UNDERHILL AT UNDERHILL FAMILY RE-UNION, OCTOBER, 1911

The New York Public Library, which comprises the Astor Library, the Lenox Library, and the Tilden Foundation, was founded by John Jacob Astor, Robert Lenox and Samuel J. Tilden.

John Jacob Astor, the founder of the Astor Library, was born in 1763. He came to America in 1783. In 1786, at the age of 23, he began business in New York City, in one room and a basement, with a capital of $300.

Two leading articles of commercial gain have given birth to wide and daring enterprise in the early history of America—the precious metals of the South, and the rich peltries of the North. The Indians had but little knowledge of these furs, and bartered the most precious for foreign trinkets and cheap commodities. Certainly the earliest and richest crop of the wilderness region of central and western New York consisted of the furs which, through the agency of John Jacob Astor, aided by Peter Smith and others, found their way not only into New York market, but to the great city of London.

He had not yet mastered the difficulties of our language, although his comprehensive mind grasped the possibilities of an immense fortune in furs and real estate, as shown by his letters written in 1790-1791 to Mr. Peter Smith.

Having collected several thousand dollars worth of furs

he shipped them to London, and embarked as a passenger in the steerage.

In London furs were becoming a fad. Astor sorted and sifted his buyers as he had his skins. He dressed in a suit of fur, and thus proved his ability as an advertiser. All the money he received he invested in Indian goods—colored cloth, beads, blankets, knives, axes and musical instruments. His was the first store in New York that carried a stock of musical instruments.

On his return to New York he bought furs from the Indians. He went through to Lake Erie, Niagara Falls, Lake Ontario, Lake Champlain, and down the Hudson.

In 1790 he married Sarah Todd, a daughter of a Brevoort. She came to Astor to buy furs to make a coat. Her ability to judge furs won the heart of the dealer. The marriage brought young Astor into the best Dutch New York society. When her husband went on trips she kept store.

When the block on Broadway, Vesey and Barclay Streets was cleared of its two-story houses to build the Astor House, wise men shook their heads and said, "It was too far up town." The Astor House was a bigger hostelry in its day than the Waldorf-Astoria or Hotel Astor is now.

He was honorable and upright. He paid and he made others pay. His habits were of the best. He retired at 9 and arose at 6. At his office at 7. He ate sparingly and walked.

Of all the old farms which once lay within the boundaries of the city of New York, of which there is no vestige left, none was more profitable to the investor than the Eden farm. Old Henry Stubbs rented the farm after Eden's death, and for a long time he raised turnips, cabbages and general garden truck on it. New York was then all below

Fourteenth Street, and the thrifty Henry used to drive to the city with his cart load of crisp radishes, his leeks and onions, in time for the breakfasts of the famous people of those days. It was always known as the Eden Farm, even after John Jacob Astor secured ownership.

It was in 1801 that Astor planned for the possession of Medcef Eden's acres of garden and woodland. He would sell a piece of property down on Greenwich, William or Wall Street, and then invest as high up as Fourteenth Street. When he was laughed at he would chuckle and buy higher up. New York was a plum orchard to Astor, and he was always looking for plums.

One of these plums was the Eden farm, for which he paid $50,000. Worth to-day $10,000,000. The Astors still hold the greater part of the original half of the farm.

John Jacob Astor was exceptional in his combined love of money and books. History was at his tongue's end, and geography was his plaything. Fitz Greene Halleck was his private secretary. Washington Irving was a close friend and first crossed the Atlantic on an Astor pass. Irving was named in Astor's will as one of the trustees of the Astor Library Fund, and repaid all favors by writing "Astoria."

John Jacob Astor died in 1848, at 86 years of age. It was a natural death. The machine all ran down at once.

He left by his will $400,000 to found the Astor Library in order that others might profit where he had lacked.

The Astor Library was endowed in 1848 by the will of John Jacob Astor, with property valued at $400,000. The trustees were incorporated January 18th, 1849. The endowment has been successively increased by the descendants of the founder. William B. Astor left the Library $450,000,

that amount including the site. His son, the second John Jacob Astor, also gave $450,000, and adjacent property on which a wing was constructed. The latter's brother gave $50,000. It was early conditioned that the donations should be for a reference and not a circulating library.

The name of Astor Library has been dear to every American student of history. Culture and benevolent public spirit are the marks of Lafayette Place, where it was situated. All classes of people have availed themselves of this great institution, which has been consolidated in the New York Public Library.

At the time the Astor Library was started, that portion of the city was quite a ways up town, and many fashionable resorts were in the neighborhood, among them Vauxhall Gardens, and opposite was a row of houses called Colonade Row, of which only four are left; two of them have been occupied by Fannie and Louise Underhill, daughters of Israel Underhill, a cousin of my father. They have lived there over fifty years.

The Library was at first open from 10 A. M. to 4 P. M. No means of lighting after that time. The chief engineer, Mr. Alt, who has been with the Library fifteen years, and is now chief engineer of the new building, has the original red light lantern which was in the main hall as you entered.

James Lenox was the founder of the Lenox Library, situated on Fifth Avenue, between Seventieth and Seventy-first Streets. The trustees of the Lenox Library were incorporated January 20th, 1870, to execute the bequests of James Lenox. These included the site on Fifth Avenue, and 125 feet running back, and a collection of books and art objects, and securities, valued at $300,000.

In 1886 his sister, Miss Henrietta Lenox, devised the remainder of the block to Madison Avenue, and $100,000. $80,000 was used for the purchase of the Bancroft Library,

Mary Stuart left $303,693.06 and certain collections.

Joseph W. Drexel bequeathed his Library of musical subjects. Margaret Wolfe Dueykinck left books, manuscripts and property. In 1887 entrance to the Lenox was without ticket; prior to that tickets were required.

The Tilden Trust was created by the will of Samuel J. Tilden, April 23d, 1884. He died in 1886. Trustees were incorporated March 26th, 1888. Owing to a contest of the will, only $2,000,000 came to the trust.

In 1896, after the consolidation of the Astor Library, Lenox Library and Tilden Trust, calling it the New York Public Library, to be governed by a Board of Trustees, Dr. John Shaw Billings became the Director.

It is needless for me to dwell upon the interval between the time of consolidation and the opening of the new Library Building, other than to say that the building was built by the City of New York on the site of the old Reservoir, at Fifth Avenue, Fortieth to Forty-second Street, and extends to Bryant Park. It was begun in 1892 and finished in 1911, and cost $10,000,000. It has 7 stacks 2 blocks long, which contain 75 miles of shelving, and capacity for 3,000,000 volumes.

The land upon which the Library building stands is valued at $20,000,000, and its history is interesting. The land is a part of the common lands granted by Royal Charter to the Mayor, Aldermen and Commonalty of the City of New York, in 1686, second year of James II. King of England.

In the Revolution the site was a part of the estate of Robert Murray, a Quaker. The city then extended to Fulton Street.

In 1820 Washington Square was a potter's field, and New York had 20,000 houses and 123,706 inhabitants. It was necessary to find a place to bury the unknown dead, so the city bought the land on which the Library stands for $8,000, and buried their friendless dead here until 1837, in which year (1837) it was decided to build a Reservoir for the Croton system, which stood till taken down to build the Library.

The corner-stone was laid November, 1902, by Mayor Seth Low. Statistics will be interesting:

Stands first in the world in books circulated—1,390,000
Stands first in the world in American History and Genealogy
Stands first in the world in capacity.
Astor Foundation—$940,000 and 267,000 volumes.
Lenox Foundation—$520,000 and 86,000 volumes.
Tilden Foundation—$2,500,000 and 19,000 volumes.
Total endowment and investment, aside from books,
$39,000,000

On May 23d, 1911, in the presence of a large gathering of distinguished invited guests, the opening ceremonies of the Library took place, and on May 24th it was opened to the public, when 50,000 persons passed in and out of the building. On the platform were seated President Taft, Governor Dix, Mayor Gaynor, Park Commissioner Stover, John Bigelow, Architect Hastings, Archbishop Farley, Bishop Greer, and others.

As you enter on Fifth Avenue you are amazed at the spacious rotunda of white Vermont marble, plain but mas-

sive; at either side are marble stairways leading to the second and third floors. The halls run the length of the building and are wide, with high ornamental ceilings.

The Main Reading Room is on the top floor, the length of the building, containing seats for 800 readers. It is surrounded with books on open shelves, which readers may take to the tables. Books not there may be applied for at the desks in the center of the room. Here are pneumatic tubes to convey the applicants' slips to the stacks, and elevators to bring up the books. A reader, after giving in his application with his seat number, waits till his book comes, when his seat number is flashed out on an indicator, and the reader then receives his book.

Before we enter the Reading Room we pass the Information Desk and the Card Index Room, containing 6,500 drawers of cards, giving the title, subject and author.

On this same floor are the Art Rooms, Picture Gallery, Genealogical Room, American History Room—where a person may employ his time looking up his ancestry and study American history. Architecture, Maps, Manuscripts, Music, Photography, Prints, the Stuart Collection—these rooms are also on this floor.

Passing to the second floor we find the following rooms —Accession, Assistant Directors, Cataloguing, Director, Economics, Jewish Literature, Lecture Room, Order Room (where all the gifts, purchases and checking of mail are attended to), Oriental Literature, Public Documents, Science, Slavonic Literature, Sociology, Trustees' Room—elegantly furnished.

Passing through a high and wide marble hall we descend to the first floor, which is entered up a flight of marble steps

on Fifth Avenue. On this floor is the Current Periodical Room, containing all the principal magazines of this and other countries. On this floor are the following rooms other than the Current Periodicals:

Library for the Blind, Building Superintendent, Bursar's office, Engineer, Exhibition Room (in which are Curios, etc.) Reception Room, Technology.

Descending to what is called the Basement, we find the Circulation Department, with entrance on Forty-second Street. Here books are given out to any citizen who may apply with a good reference. The Bindery and Printing Office are also here, as well as the Library School, Children's Room, Shipping Office, Traveling Libraries, and a Public Telephone Booth. A Telephone is at each desk in each room, and also through the stacks, which have electric elevators for the books.

On the Basement floor is situated the Newspaper Room —this is a new department for a New York library, and in the seven months that the Library has been opened it has become quite popular. Over 17,000 persons have consulted 22,000 bound volumes, and this does not include thousands of loose papers consulted, and does not record the thousands who came in to consult the newspapers which are on the upright racks. This room will accommodate 48 readers and 60 papers on file. The supply for the room comes from the stack two blocks long, on the Bryant Park side of the building

In taking you through this Newspaper Room you will see a file of bound volumes of the New York Herald from 1835 to date, Sun from 1833 to date, New York Times from 1851 to date, World 1860 to date.

We will take a look at a few of the papers as we pass on our journey from New York. Atlanta, Ga., Constitution; Boston Evening Transcript, San Francisco, Bulletin; San Francisco Chronicle; Chicago Daily Tribune; Louisville, Ky., Courier Journal; Denver Times, Toronto Globe, Philadelphia, North American, Morning Oregonian, Seattle Post Intelligencer, Baltimore, Sun; Washington Post.

Foreign papers—Berliner Tagleblatt, Madrid, Epoca; Frankforter Zeitung, Constantinople, Levant Herald; Vienna, Neue Freie Presse, Paris, Figaro; Paris Journal des Debats; and many Russian and Polish papers. And in the stack are papers from all over the world. Over 200 weekly and 110 or more daily papers are received.

Files as far back as 1798 and 1800 are kept in this department, and some English papers in the 1700's. The 1700 papers are in the American History Room.

The stacks which supply the building are two blocks long and nearly half the width of the building.

MINUTES

FEBRUARY MEETING

The regular February Meeting of the Underhill Society of America was held February 17th, 1912 (also the postponed October 7th, 1911, Family Reunion), at 3.00 p. m., in the Underhill Society Library, 198 Rutledge Street, Brooklyn, N. Y. The meeting was called to order by President Col. John T. Underhill, who made a few remarks.

PUBLICATION COMMITTEE.

Manhattan, N. Y. C., May 11, 1912

The usual Folder for 1911, 200 copies of which were printed, was mailed to members.

IRVING UNDERHILL, Chairman

LIBRARY COMMITTEE.

Brooklyn, N. Y., May 11, 1912

Since the Library was established in 1895, several pieces of Furniture have been presented, and it has been visited by several hundred persons, among them being Syrians, Chinese, Japanese, East Indians of high caste, and Arctic explorers, among these Evelyn B. Baldwin, of the Baldwin-Zeigler Expedition.

MRS. CAROLINE F. UNDERHILL, Chairman

LIBRARIAN'S REPORT.

Brooklyn, N. Y., May 11, 1912

Your Librarian begs to submit her Annal Report, as follows:

East Norwich Enterprise of L. I. has been donated for past year by Editor.

Evening Leader, Corning, N. Y., has been received at Library for past year, donated by Editor.

One year's file New York Tribune, 1911, was donated by Secretary D. Harris Underhill; and one year's file New York Times presented by Mr. S. G. Uuderhill. Brooklyn Daily Times is donated by Methodist Library. A large quantity of cartoons is presented by Rev. A. B. Sanford.

The following articles have been given to the Library by persons whose names are given herewith:

One Book by Commissioner of Records of Kings County.

135 Menus by Miss F. Buttolph. 1 Menu by Miss Alice Hallock.

3 magazines by B. & O. R. R. 1 magazine by New England Historical and Genealogical Society. Henry E. Hutchinson, 24 magazines. Hon. William Sulzer, 1 pamphlet. J. T. Underhill, 1 pamphlet and 1 magazine. Rev. J. Hutchinson, 1 book. Clifford Wright (loaned) 4 volumes Standard Library National History. Rev. A. B. Sanford, 22 magazines. D. H. Underhill, 1 magazine, 5 pamphlets; 1 newspaper —Seventieth Anniversary Brooklyn Daily Eagle; 1 issue DailyTimes, Davenport, Iowa, 212 pages, largest paper ever published. W. Eames, 1 pamphlet. L. H. Underhill, 1 newspaper.

Total accession list to date, 5103.

Photographs, Pictures, etc., received May, 1911, to May, 1912, have been as follows:

No. 800, photo Irving Underhill, son of Wm. J. Underhill. 801, photo Fanny W. Underhill and Louise Underhill displaying Flag, April 19, 1911, that they hung out when the Seventh Regiment left for the front April 16, 1861. The regiment received the Veterans in front of their residence, Lafayette Street, N. Y. City. 802, half-tone clipping Irving S Underhill, Buffalo, N. Y. 803, clipping Edwin S. Underhill, Corning, N.Y. 804, photo Residence Fanny M. Underhill, Lafayette Street, New York. 805, post-card, Friends' Meeting Hous Jericho, N Y, erected 1787. 806, clipping Walter L. Suydam, Jr. 807-8, Richard K. Underhill and Betsy A. Underhill, Gravestone inscriptions (757-8). 809, post-card, Roma—foro Romano Panorama die Campodoglio. 810, picture card, Scala Sancta, or Holy Stairs. 811, photo Betsy Gray, wife of Richard K. Underhill.

LUCINDA H. UNDERHILL, Librarian

CUSTODIAN OF PERIODICALS

Brooklyn, N. Y., May 11, 1912

The Custodian of Periodicals submits his Annual Report:

The different newspapers, magazines, books, etc., are being catalogued and filed for reference by members of the Society or their friends.

S. G. UNDERHILL, Custodian

and that a third letter would go to members of the family not members of the Society; that the Thirteenth Report would soon be under way; and that $200.00 of the $1,000.00 wanted had been raised.

D. H. Underhill reported for the Badge Committee that a die such as would be suitable would cast $50.00, and that the gold pin wonld cost $10.00 to $15.00. Report received.

On motion the regular Folder for 1912, 200 copies, was ordered to be printed.

The following persons were elected members:

J. Arthur Addenbrook, Norfolk, Va.

Miss Edith Thompson, Lansing, Mich.

Motion by Irving Underhill, seconded by Mrs. C. F. Underhill, That all meetings of the Society as called for in the Constitution and By-Laws, except the Annual Meeting in May, Second Saturday of each year, be omitted. Carried.

On motion by D. H. Underhill, seconded by Irving Underhill, the Treasurer was ordered to pay the janitor fee of $2.00.

On motion by Irving Underhill, seconded by Mrs. C. F. Underhill, the Secretary was instructed to convey to Mr. D.S. Taber the thanks of the Society for the use of the parlor in the Friends' Meeting House in which our meeting was held.

On motion, Committees for 1912 were appointed.

Communications were received from

F. S. Underhill, Philadelphia; Mrs. C. B. U. Alpers, Brooklyn.

Motion by D. H. Underhill, That the fiscal year of the Society begin May First of each year, and that bills for dues be sent out on this date each year. Seconded by Irving Underhill. Carried.

Motion by Irving Underhill, That the dues be raised from $2.00 to $3 00, beginning May 1, 1912. Seconded by D. H. Underhill, and carried.

Motion to adjourn carried. Meeting adjourned at 5 00 p. m.

D. Harris Underhill
Acting Recording Secretary

REPORTS OF COMMITTEES

MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE

Manhattan, N. Y. C., May 11th, 1912

Your Committee would report as follows:

On roll, May 13th, 1911	115
Added during the year—Active . . .	2
	117
Died during the year	5
Total membership . .	112

Names of new members:

J. Arthur Addenbrook, Norfolk, Va.
Edith Thompson.

Deceased members have been:

Miss Anna S. Underhill, January 18, 1912.
Mrs. Emma E. Jacobs, Brooklyn, N. Y.
M. D. Raymond, Tarrytown, N. Y.
Richard A. Schouten.
Miss Ella F. Underhill.

JAMES E. UNDERHILL, Chairman

MONUMENT COMMITTEE

Brooklyn, N. Y., May 11, 1912

Officers and Members Underhill Society of America:

The Monument Committee started the year with a balance of $227.00, and during the year paid a subscription for cleaning up and straightening headstones, etc., in the Underhill Burying Ground, in which Monument stands, leaving a balance of $202.00 for current year. The burying ground is in fine condition, and the Monument also, and it is attracting more attention as the years go on. It is becoming a historic landmark. It is visited by people from New York and even from abroad. It will stand for some years without attention unless unforseen accident should interfere.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN TORBOSS UNDERHILL, Chairman

On motion, Charles W. Underhill, of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., was elected Rec. Secretary *pro tem.*

On motion, the minutes of the February 11th, 1911 meeting were omitted.

On motion, the following Committee reports were placed on file:

Membership—J. E. Underhill Chairman. Two new members—

Mrs. Lucinda C. Underhill Honorary, 80 years of age.

J. Arthur Addenbrook, Norfolk, Va.

Publication—Irving Underhill Chairman. Twefth Annual Report is in printer's hands.

Monument—John T. Underhill Chairman. The Williamsbridge Israel Underhill Burying Ground has been incorporated as the Underhill Westchester Burying Ground, Inc., with seven Directors—John T. Underhill, Walter L. Suydam, James E. Underhill, Francis J. Underhill, D. Harris Underhill, Willard U. Taylor, Irving Underhill.

Library Committee and Finance Committee—no report.

Librarian will make Annual Report in May, 1912.

D. Harris Underhill delivered an address on "The New York Public Library."

C. H. Mekeel sent a Bronze Casting of Underhill Family Coat Armor.

Letters of regret were read from Mrs. H. J. Richardson, of Metuchen, N. J., Edwin S. Underhill, and Dr. Eugene Underhill, of Philadelphia.

Dues received—J. Arthur Addenbrook, $2.00; Charles Watts Underhill, $2.00.

A social hour was enjoyed in the inspection of photos, pamphlets, etc., displayed by the Librarian and Historian, and in conversation with members.

There were present—John T. Underhill, D. Harris Underhill, Miss Lucinda H. Underhill, Mrs. D. Harris Underhill, Charles W. Underhill, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; Mrs. Lucinda C. Underhill, Mrs. Elizabeth G. Underhill, Miss Emma R. Williams, Miss Alice J. Hallock, Miss B. Barnie, and others,

CHARLES W. UNDERHILL
Recording Secretary *pro tem.*

MINUTES

TWENTIETH ANNUAL MEETING

The Twentieth Annual Meeting of the Underhill Society of America was held in the Library of the Friends' Meeting House, East 20th Street (Gramercy Park), Manhattan, N. Y. City, on Saturday May 11th, 1912.

Meeting was called to order at 4.00 p. m., by President John T. Underhill, who, with a few remarks, opened the meeting.

On motion, the Minutes of May, 1911, meeting, were ordered placed on file.

Roll Call. Members responded with autograph slips.

It was moved and seconded that the Report of the Corresponding Secretary and Family Historian be accepted and placed on file.

Treasurer's Report accepted, showing a balance of $56 25.

Membership Committee Report approved, showing 122 members.

Monument Committee Report approved and ordered on file.

Publication Committee Report approved, showing that 200 folders and 200 copies of the Twelfth Annual Report had been printed.

Burial Place Committee Report ordered on file.

Finance Committee. No Report.

Necrologist's Report accepted. Showed 6 deaths since May, 1911

Report of Library Committee received and ordered on file.

Custodian of Periodicals Report received and placed on file.

Librarian reported many accessions to the Library, and quite a few visitors during the year.

Several members spoke in the interest of the Society and hoped it would continue.

The Election of Officers and Directors resulted in a unanimous vote for re-election of all the Officers and Directors as last year, no vacancies having occurred. Secretary cast one ballot.

Banquet Committee, G. D. Bertholf, no report.

Report of Committee on Underhill Westchester Burying Ground Inc. was received, approved and placed on file.

The Special Committee on Appeal Fund reported that the second issue of letters had been sent to members who had not subscribed,

BURYING GROUND COMMITTEE.

New York, May 11th, 1912

To the Members of the Underhill Society of America :

Your special Committee on the Underhill Burying Ground of Westchester County would report. During the year just closed the Burying Ground has been incorporated. The officers are as follows: John Torboss Underhill, President; and the other officers are same as those of the Society. This has been done to save taxation. The Underhill Society of America has deeded to the Incorporation all its rights in property except as to the award in cash by the City of New York. The Commission has made a final report, and the award is as follows: $447.55 damages, assessment $345.04, for Society $102 51. The matter will be appealed by the proper officers, ably directed by our Counsel, Mr. Willard U. Taylor.

The title of the Incorporation is "Underhill Westchester Burying Ground, Inc."

All of which we submit,

JOHN TORBOSS UNDERHILL, Chairman

D. HARRIS UNDERHILL, Secretary

BURIAL PLACE COMMITTE

A SPECIAL TRIP

On Sunday, April 19th, 1908, I visited the burial place of Joseph P. and Ellen Underhill. in Greenwood Cemetery, plot No. 22,285, in section No. 4,041, near the 36th Street entrance, and made a diagram of the plot, which is attached to Sheet No.786.

Joseph P. Underhill was a brother of the late Francis F. Underhill, a Vice-President of the Underhill Society of America in its early years.

D. HARRIS UNDERHILL

REPORT OF BURIAL PLACE COMMITTEE.

Brooklyn, May 14, 1910

Cypress Hills Cemetery

Your Committee on July 6th, 1908, visited Cypress Hills Cemetery (dedicated November 21st, 1848), Brooklyn, Long Island.

Underhill plot owners up to the year 1880 were—Daniel Underhill, lot 578, section 6; N. B. Underhill, lot 87, section 14; Nehemiah B. Underhill, lot 246, section 14 (Andrew Lindgren was name on 246—cannot find the grave of Nehemiah B. Underhill); William Underhill, lot 306, section 7; Alpheus Underhill, lots 196, 197, section 10. Nehemiah B. Underhill died two months before this visit, and as per record at office was buried in lot 246, section 14, but grave could not be found.

On June 24th, 1908, Eliza E. Underhill was buried in the William Underhill plot 306, section 7.

Among inscriptions copied were the following:

In lot 504, section 5, on main path, at right side, foot of hill, just before turning, is the grave of Jonathan Underhill Van Wicklen, with a monument inscribed:

J. U. Van Wicklen
Born January 6th, 1818
Died January 4th, 1894

Above this inscription, cut in stone, is the emblem of the Masonic order, and also that of the Odd Fellows.

Other inscriptions in this plot are—Husband, Frank S. Young, died March 14, 1904, aged 31 years. Ida Young, died Sept. 24, 1876, aged 6 years and 10 months. Ida Young, died Dec. 20, 1900, aged 4 yrs. 2 mos.

In memory of Angelica, wife of Giles Van Voorst, who departed this life April 16, 1837, aged 34 years 5 mos. and 19 days.

Stranger, 'tis an awful thing to die,
Yet the dread path once trod,
Heaven lifts its everlasting portals high
And bids the pure in heart behold their God.

Solomon King, Sept. 13, 1832. Monument New York Press Club.

Charles T. Loomiss died Jan'y 20, 1863; his wife Catherine Loomiss died July 31, 1901, aged 77 years.

Samuel L. Quimby (section 7) died March 9, 1862. Sarah A. Nichols, wife of Samuel L. Quimby. Mary L. Quimby, wife of DeWitt C. Brundige. Robert A. Quimby, died Aug. 30, 1869. John L. Quimby, died Dec. 6, 1882. David S. Quimby, born Jan. 20, 1816, died March 29, 1888. Sarah R. Quimby, born Apl. 13, 1820, died Aug. 11, 1891.

Amelia Valentine, wife of Rulof Van Brunt, born July 25, 1824, died Mch. 3, 1891.

On June 6, 1908, the Historian interviewed Miss Eliza E. Underhill, at 3.30 p. m., at Park Avenue Hotel, New York City, with a lady stenographer, furnished by Mr. W. U. Taylor, to take notes of the conversation on family matters. To-day, July 6, 1908, at 2.00 p. m., just one month afterwards, we stood at her grave in Cypress Hills Cemetery, in the plot of her father, William Underhill, where she was buried by the side of her ather, mother and brother. The cemetery authorities granted the privilege of copying the Underhill names from their records at convenience.

Roslyn Cemetery

On June 22d, 1908, a visit was made to Roslyn Cemetery, Roslyn, L. I. Names on headstones were as follows: Garrett V. O. Snedecor. Comrade Hugh O'Connor. Gen'l Barry, plot 248 G. A. R., died March 30th, 1885. Phineas Verity, Co. C, 15th N. Y. Eng., born May 1, 1843, died Sept. 29, 1890. Wm. D. Allen. James Tilley, Co. K., 15th Regt. Vet. Reserve Corps, died Sept. 21, 1894, aged seventy years. Isaac D. Weeks. David Losee. Robert MacPherson, Co. H, 40th Regt. N. Y. Vols., died Sept. 6, 1871, aged 34 yrs. 6 mos. John Charlick. Walter H. Verity, Co. E, 5th Regt. Art., born June 15, 1834, died Nov. 30, 1906. John W. Seaman, died July 9, 1895. Jane E. Seaman, died Jan. 9, 1900. Louis Atwood. Wm. T. Weeks. James H. Fox, Co. C, 15th Regt. N.Y.Engs. born 1839, died Dec. 3, 1905. John H. Onderdonk, died March 18, 1905, aged 53 yrs. 10 mos. 18 d.

A monument to the memory of the soldiers of the civil war has a list of war veterans. Henry Weston Easton, born at Roslyn May 8, 1826, and there died March 30, 1882.

In memory of Richard Townsend, died Mar. 13, 1877, in his 93d year

How blest the righteous when he dies!
When sinks a weary soul to rest!
How mildly beam the closing eyes!
How gently heaves the expiring breast!

In memory of Elizabeth H. Townsend, died May 11, 1886, in her 92d year.

No pain, no grief, no anxious fear
Can reach the peaceful sleeper here,
Her happy soul has winged its way
To one pure bright eternal day.

Monument. On front Stephen Townsend, born Mch. 18, 1812, died Sept. 7, 1884. Jean W. Townsend, born June 19, 1817, died Oct 10, 1899. Left side—Richard Townsend, Jan. 25, 1785, died Mar. 10, 1877. Eliza H. Townsend, born April 21, 1795, died May 11, 1886.

Monument. Wm. Cullen Bryant, born in Cummington, Mass, Nov. 3, 1794, died in N. Y., June 12, 1878.

John B. Remsen. Titus B. Mott. Phebe Underhill, Oct. 30, 1818, May 11, 1894. William Underhill, Feb'y 17, 1811, Aug. 8, 1869 (Wm. Underhill formerly lived in Glenwood, L. I.) Record sheet No. 887—William Golder, Co. K, 145th N. Y. Inf'ty Vols., died Oct. 4, 1903, aged 58 years. William H. Speedlong, Co. E, 41st Reg. N. Y. Vols., died Dec. 9, 1899, aged 69 years.

Roslyn Cemetery belongs to the Presbyterian Church.

Townsend Burial Place

In the Townsend burial place, situated on the farm of William Horsfield, the following inscriptions were copied:

In memory of Sarah, wife of Richard Townsend, who departed this life Oct. 22d, 1820, aged 65 years, two months and two days. Epitaph illegible. In memory of Richard Townsend, who departed this life July 30, 1828, aged 79 yrs. 6 mos. A stone with name broken off, undoubtedly a Townsend, has—died 1841. Another stone, top knocked off, has—Ruth Townsend. Timothy Townsend died Nov. 24, 1790, 73 yrs. 1 mo. 5 days. Sarah Townsend, wife of Timothy Townsend, departed this life Nov. 19, 1801, Aeg. 83 yrs. 3 mos.

Rebecca, daughter of —— and Jemima Titus, who departed this life Nov. 16, 1802, aged 27 yrs. 11 mos. The foregoing nice brownstone headstones are all now covered over with wild bushes and shrubbery.

On a white stone is inscribed—Mary E., daughter of Oboidioih & Soiroih T. Jackson, died Aug. 20, 1859, aged 33 yrs. 5 mos. 3 days.

Many of the stones are so broken the inscription can't be deciphered.

On a white marble monument, nine feet high, Isaac U. Horsfield,

born December 4, 1798, died Sept, 30, 1823. Mary C. Horsfield, born April 17, 1804, died October 11, 1820. On the left side of monument is inscribed Timothy T. Horsfield, born Sept. 29, 1834, died June 4, 1839. Sarah J. Horsfield, born May 25, 1844, died December 10, 1848.

The Townsend burying ground is on the W. J. Willis farm.

Spottswood, N. J.

October 10th, 1908, inscriptions from Episcopal Church graveyard—

Leonard Appleby, born Oct. 4, 1797, died March 17, 1879. Amanda Outcalt. George Kempton Appleford. Jane Canady, Jny 10, 1860, in the 88th year of her age. Jacob Pilatush. Daniel Dill, died Nov. 7, 1862. William Hall, Feby 27, 1861. George Snowhill, died June 29, 1824. Daniel Snowhill, died July 17, 1845. Peter C. Male, died May 8, 1859. Louise Kester Baquet, 1874-1908. John Kinner, Sept. 15, 1793. George T. Ennis, died Oct. 7, 1777.

In memory of Michael Reynolds, who departed this life Anno Dom. 1769, aged 56 yrs. Leanora P. Scott, Nov. 8, 1796. Phillip Sharp, Apl, 26, 1875. Richard Mears died Oct. 1803. Margaret Mears died Sept. 9 1796. Henry F. Dunn died Aug. 8, 1808. James Devoe, of New York, Died Jan. 20, 1881. Charity Farrington, died Apl. 27, 1888.

Here Lieth the Body of Peter Lott, jur. The Son of Peter Lott, was Born the 23rd of February, 1721. Deceas. the Nineteenth day of July, 1762, in the Forty Second year of his age.

Here Lyeth the Body of Peter Lott Sen'r, the Son of Peter Lott, of Long Island, where he was Born ye Sixth of Decb., 1699. Deceased ye Ninth day of March, 1764, in the Sixty Fifth yr.

Charles A. Percival died Nov. 14, 1865.

Rev. John M. Ward, after Ministry of Fifty Years, Here Rests from his labors. Born Jany 27, 1800, Died March 6th, 1871.

Cornelia Wilmont, wife of Alecks Y. Pringle, died Aug. 13, 1813. Daniel Wilmont, died Jany 14, 1842. Lazarus Wilmont, Feby the 4th, 1809. Heathcote Johnson, April 21, 1812.

James Dorset, Sept. 18, 1794. John B. Stout, Jany 3, 1847.

Keziah Bach, died April 4, 1873. Clarkson B. Calor, died Aug. 14, 1902. James Cross, Dec. 27, 1858. David Lowzada, died Sept. 27, 1849. Nicholas Van Wicklen, died Dec. 22, 1849. Ebenezer Brown, Died July 8, 1858. Anthony P. Valentine, died Oct. 4, 1862.

Charles P. Mott, born 3, 1851, Died Nov. 9, 1905.

Dutch Reformed Church Graveyard, Spottswood, N. J.

Visited October 11th, 1908. Inscriptions as follows were copied:

Agnes Bowers, wife of John H. Dill, Aug. 31, 1866–June 26, 1894. Charles Perine, died May 13, 1895. Aaron Tindale, died Oct. 28, 1869.

Appleby John Vliet, Apl. 29, 1822–Mch. 3, 1901.

William J. Merwin, died June 8, 1896. Willis. Skinner.

Surines Emack, died Sept. 7, 1858. Cozzens. Isaac Pardun, 1830, died Nov. 16, 1904. Warne Brown, born July 17, 1843 (as date of death is not given, the monument was erected while he lived.)

Sarah Ann Mundy, died Aug. 26, 1823. Richard Jacques Coombs 1825–1890. James M. Connover, died Dec. 15, 1872. VanCleef. Hager. Thomas Van Dusen, died Feb. 2, 1866. Daniel Bennett, died Aug. 24, 1897. Eli Anderson, Jan. 4, 1830.

Nicholas Booraem, died July 1, 1862. George U. Paulby, a native of Devon, England, died Sept. 10, 1867, aged 74 years.

Let us rest in Peace

Rachel Mercereau, wife of David Mercereau, died Nov. 13, 1825.

John Van Dike, died Sept. 9, 1833. Van Dyke. Rev. Stephen Ostrander, died Nov. 17, 1845.

Alexander Laird, Died Mch 30, 1846. John Gilleland, died Apl. 13, 1852. John Grover. Aaron Springstein, born Nov. 25, 1810, died July 20, 1846. Gerard Breese, died 1793.

At 5 P. M. a fine sunset was visible from the graveyard.

South View Cemetery, South View, New Jersey

Was visited on October 12, 1908. Some of the inscriptions and names copied were:

Lydia Stults, wife of Gilbert Brown, died March 19, 1859. In the 31st year of her age. (Mother of Mrs. Clark. Gilbert Brown son of an Underhill.) Peterson. Bissett. Rue. Tucker.

James Monroe Clark, Jan. 3, 1836–Jan. 17, 1887.

Selover. Whitehead. Lelts. Fisher. Price. Disbrow.

Mrs. Nancy Concklin, Died Nov. 9, 1861, Aged 84 yrs. & 16 days

A splendid view is had from this cemetery.

Old School Baptist Graveyard, South River, N. J.

Was visited on October 13, 1908. Family names found here were: Housel. Wm. Curtis. Robert Carson, Died Aug. 14 1845. Stults Manahan. Hager.

Benjamin Norman, Died Jan. 14, 1837. John Norman, died Feb. 24, 1836. Martha Ann Willet.

Oldest grave 1813—Son of Joseph and Phebe Thomas.

William Booraem. William W. Conover, died Feb. 2, 1834.

Peter Obert, died April 26, 1852. Barkelew.

Christ Episcopal Church Graveyard, New Brunswick, N J.

Inscriptions copied on October 14, 1908, were,

Margaret, wife of James Williams, Died Oct. 18, 1804.

Corporal David Ryno, of Co. K, 14th Regt. N. J. V. Died at Frederick, Maryland, March 20, 1863, Aged 27 yrs. 6 mos. 7 days.

The grave of John Duykinck, Died April 15, 1830.

Stephen Butler, Died Oct. 21, 1819. Elizabeth Seaman.

In memory of Mr. Thomas Daws, who died October the 6th, Anno 1766. Charles Abraham Howard, Died 21st Sept. 1794.

Paul Miller, Esqr., died ye 9th Novr., 1771, Aged 68 years.

Henry Willett Warne, Died 18th Sept. 1799, aged 1 year, 10 mo. 21 days. James Lawrence Blauvelt, Died June 20, 1907.

In Remembrance of Capt. C. E. Engelhart. A native at Goldenburgh, in the kingdom of Sweden. Born 19th of March, 1771, departed this life Oct. 15th, 1809. Placed in a foreign land, he had no relative to close his eyes, but worth like his, altho among strangers, procured for him the last kind office of friendship, which made his latter days the day of peace.

In memory of John Burns Keenon, son of Peter and Jane Keenon, who departed this life the 28th of Sept. 1789, aged 5 yrs. 3 months & 27 days.

In memory of Mary, Daughter of Thomas & Catherine Paul, who died July 14, 1785, aged 10 months.

William H. Leupp, Died Aug. 2, 1871.

John David Ogilby, D.D., Prof. of Eccl. Hist. Died Feb. 11, 1881

John Wells. John Adams Pool, M. D. Died May 1, 1869.

Monro Holcomb, Died Aug. 9, 1866. Charles Dunham, Died April 19, 1872, Aged 78 years.

Rev. Edward Brenton Boggs, D. D., Born Dec, 7, 1820, Died May 8, 1895. Charles Stuart Boggs, Rear Admiral U, S. N., Born January 28, 1811, Died April 22, 1888. Lieut. Robert Boggs, First Regt. N. J. Vols., Born Oct. 18, 1842, Died at Harrisburg Landing, Va., Aug. 6, 1862.

Rev. Alfred Stubbs, S.T.D., Born May 12, 1815, Deacon June 30, A. D. 1839.

Here Lies Interd the Body of John Downey, who Dep'td this Life March 19, 1768, Aged 38 years.

Col. Alexander Hamilton, Eldest Surviving Son of Gen. Alexander Hamilton & Elizabeth Schuyler His Wife, Born May 16, 1786, Died Aug. 2, 1875.

HILLSIDE CEMETERY, PLAINFIELD, N. J.

Inscriptions copied October 15, 1908:

Reick. Hale. Kerr. Conger. John P. Brokaw, 1811–1894

David J. Serkes, D. D., 1825–1905. Depew. Read. Saunders.

George F. Fisher, 1854-1907.

A fine view of the surrounding country is had from this cemetery

Edmund C. Vermeulen, M.D., Surgeon U. S. Navy, son of Sarah and the Rev. C. C. Vermeulen, D. D.

A very singular monument is that with name of Winfield, on top of which is a section of a petrified tree from Arizona, about 2 feet in diameter and 2 feet long; the front has a glass over it for protection; the back is free, so you can feel the petrified wood.

The Winfield Monument in Hillside Cemetery is illustrated in a Plainfield paper, date of 1890, Sept. 6.

Jeremiah O. Dunham, Born Sept. 10, 1839, Died June 6, 1894.

Runyon. Frazee. Sandford. VanVliet. Baker. Steele.

Hyde Mausoleum, 20 receptacles. VanAlstyne. Milliken. Grant. Ackerman. Manning. Tobin. Pitter. Lincoln.

Charles E. Dunham Jan. 22, 1837–Dec. 26, 1903.

Joseph W. Vail Born Aug. 18, 1817, Died Feb. 26, 1870. Isaac F. Randolph, died Dec. 13, 1888.

Benjamin M. Day 1842-1905. Charles C. Day 1825-1890.

Barkolew. Titsworth. Pope.

Monument with 9 (Seventh Day Baptist) names. Thomas B. Stillman, 1806-1866, Susanna Burt, his wife, 1808-1889. Mary A. Stillman, 1808-1826. Jacob D. B. Stillman, buried in California 1818-1888. Eliza Stillman, wife of Peter Albert Ladue, 1822-1854. William James Stillman buried in England 1828-1901. William B. Stillman, Aged 2 years 6 months. Joseph son of Joseph Stillman, of Westerly, R. I., 1779-1861. Elizabeth Ward Maxon, his wife 1783-1869.

Maltby Mausoleum. Robert Storey Tracy, M.D. October 6, 1871 –April 13, 1899

Levi Titus, Nov. 17, 1835–Feb. 14, 1875. Charles R. Applegate 1841–1892.

John B. Probasco, M. D., June 12, 1842-Feb. 25, 1908 (President Board of Education of Plainfield, N. J.)

Daniel V. Dunham. Tapscott. Tucker.

Asa F. Randolph, Died June 16, 1863

Old grave 1851—Christian S. Randolph, Died Aug. 10, 1851.

Randolph. Wade. Alberti. Wooden.

Henry C., son of the late Rev. Wm. B. Maxson, and Chief Engineer Steamer Alabama, U. S. N. He died in the service of his country, Aug. 3, 1863, In the 36th year of his age.

Oldest Grave—To the memory of James Pope, who died March 25, 1842, in the 33d year of his age.

REFORMED DUTCH GRAVEYARD, NEW BRUNSWICK, N. J.

First Reformed Church organized 1717.

Names copied October 14, 1908:

Lewis Conover. Joseph Hall.

Rev. John C. Vanliew, Died Feb. 3, 1861.

Margaret Schureman, wife of David Nevins, Died Jan. 15, 1865

William W. Schureman, Died Jan. 31, 1850.

Josiah Schanck, Born May 13, 1808, Died Dec. 20, 1816.

James Underdunck, Died Dec. 4, 1837. William Low. Voorhies.

Hendrick Van Arsdale, Born May 10, 1729, Died Jan. 21, 1811.

Strong. Abraham Van Tine, Died Feb. 28, 1811.

Wife of Abraham Heyer, Aged 39 years, Deceased 1746.

Rev. Lewis Halsey Terrill, Died June 13, 1874.

Ann Schureman Died May 25, 1800.

John Schureman. Jacob Van Deventer. John Smock.

On a raised white sandstone slab is inscribed—Theodore Frelinghuysen, Born March 28, 1787. Distinguished as A Lawyer, A Statesman, A Philanthropist and a Christian, he filled many positions of honor, as Chancellor of the University of New York and as President of Rutgers College. He devoted himself to the high trust of training the youth of his country. Died April 12, 1862.

S. F. Lott, wife of J. V. H Lott, Died Aug. 2, 1861. J. V. H. Lott, Died June 10, 1859, aged 48 years. John Van Dyke. Ralph Van Dyke, Died Nov. 19, 1850.

Eve Van Nostrand. Isaac F. Van Nostrand, Died Nov. 27, 1862. John Van Nostrand, Born July 13, 1817, Died Dec. 13, 1887.

Henry Outcalt, Died April 21, 1831. Lewis Hardenburgh, Born Nov. 17, 1803, Died Dec 9, 1857. Moses Lyle, Died Jan. 23, 1798.

William Van Deursen, Died Oct. 17, 1816, Aged 80 years. James A. Van DeVenter, Born Aug. 24, 1797, Died Feb. 2, 1827. Richmond. John A. DeGraw. Ariet Suydam, widow of Michael Garrish, Born May 16, 1784. Died Aug. 26, 1874. Michael Garrish, Born July 24, 1779, Died July 25, 1858.

On a monument is inscribed:

The Reformed Dutch Church in America to the memory of the Rev. John Scudder, M. D. Their devoted and beloved Missionary to India and venerated example of Faith, Hope and Love Also Harriet Waterbury, his faithful helpmate, consecrated like Himself to the spread of the Gospel and every good work.

First Presbyterian Church, New Brunswick, N. J.

On October 14, 1908, the following inscriptions were copied:

Peter Dayton, Died 1851. Peter Rue, Died July 28, 1850.

Thomas Kinsey, Died April 28, 1827. A. R. Taylor Family Vault, 1840. Isaac G. Sillcock, Died March 26, 1864. Josiah S. Wyckoff, died in City of N. Y. April 14, 1829. John Rhoades, Died Oct. 6, 1843. John Scott. Timothy Brush.

Jacob Tallman, Died Oct. 1, 1855. George Ryno, Died Oct. 23, 1809. Maryann, daughter of Peter and Sarah Perine, died Oct. 7, 1805. Abraham Van Duyn, Died May 13, 1825. Thomas Talmage, Died Sept. 24, 1785. William Cook, Died Dec. 19, 1820.

PRESBYTERIAN GRAVEYARD, WESTFIELD, N. J.

In which are nothing but the old brownstone gravestones, was visited on October 16, 1908, and inscriptions copied as follows:

Deborah, wife of William Clarke, Aug. 29, 1753. Doctor Samuel Woodruff, Died April 2, 1795, In his 36th year. Miles Williams, Oct. 27, 1747. John Williams, 1782. John Clark, 1799. Daniel Conkling, June 20, 1792. Scudder. Miller. Marsh.

Here lies the Remains of Revd. Mr. John Grant, who died much lamented, Septr. ye 6th, 1753, aged 37 years.

Matthias Clark, Died June 7, 1808, Aged 54 years, 2 mos, 29 days —A Revolutionary Officer. Squire Williams, Died Sept. 11, 1825.

Thomas Terry, died April 24, 1832, 87th year of his age (Grandfather of Mrs. Briant, of Plainfield, N. J , mother of Mrs. Charles E. Harris). Catherine, the 5th wife of Thomas Terry, who died Jan. 10, 1811, in the 52d year of her age. In Memory of Abigail, wife of Thomas Terry, who died May 5, 1788, in the 27th year of her age. (Great-grandmother of Mrs. Charles E. Harris, of Plainfield, N. J.)

In Memory of Nancy, wife of Thomas, who died March 30, 1786, aged 29. Abraham Miller, Died Dec. 9, 1832.

Mary, daughter of Andrew and Sarah Briant, who died April 19, 1828. (Sister of John Briant, buried in the Methodist Graveyard, at Plainfield, N J.) Sarah F., wife of Andrew Briant, who died Feb. 2d, 1850, aged 70 years. Andrew Briant, Died Feb. 13, 1844, Aged 44 yrs. John Briant, Died Oct. 26, 1801, 62d year. Henry Baker, Died 1848.

Jacob Ludlum, died 1838. Jacob Ludlow, Died 1850.

Thomas Terry, who departed this life Oct. 15, 1846, aged 62 Hannah, wife of Thomas Terry, Born Jan. 29, 1791, Died Feb. 25, 1879. (Grandmother of Mrs. Charles E. Harris, aunt of D. Harris Underhill.) David Miller. John Miller, Dec. 13, 1836.

Alfred Sayre Downer, Died Sept. 20, 1893. Mooney. Hayes.

John Dunham, Nov. 26, 1810. Capt. John Pierson, Died March 19, 1849. Simeon Cole, Jan. 16, 1823. Noah Woodruff, Sept. 16, 1851. Hugh Collins, Died Feb. 22, 1865. Deacon John Acker, August 22, 1804. Ruth, wife of Matthew Sweeney, March 8, 1765. Andrew Craig, July 14, 1763. Sarah, wife of James Craig, March 21, 1759. Here liethe the body of Lydia, ye Wife of Andrew Craig, Who died Septr. ye 17th, A. D. 1758, in ye 69th year of her age.

Jennet, wife of Jonathan Woodruff, April 18, 1750.

Moses Frasee, Born 1764, Died 1850. His wife, Mary L. Terry, Born 1767, Died 1847. Here lies ye body of Susannah, wife of Thomas Terry, died 1778 (one of his 5 wives), Hetfield. Elder John Miller, died Dec. 31, 1794, aged 88. Enoch Miller, Dec. 1, 1756. William Marsh, June 5, 1755, 87th year. William Miller, Esquire, Feb. 3, 1782 Hannah, wife of William Miller.

The Church was organized 1730. Rev. W. I. Stearns is Minister.

Evergreen Cemetery, Plainfield, N. J.

Was visited on October 16, 1908. The following family names and inscriptions were copied:

Vermeule. Woodland. Runyon. Randolph. Bird. Beeching. Charles R Miller, Born Sept. 19, 1845. Died Jan. 14, 1888. Charles Boice, Died Jan. 21, 1896, Aged 80 yrs. 2 mos. & 22 days. Catharine Boice, wife of Charles Boice, Died Oct. 21, 1888. William J. Sutton, Died Oct. 14, 1859, Aged 48 yrs. 3 mos. & 7 days. Robert Ogden Edwards, Died June 11, 1870 James Manning, Died Sept. 11, 1818. Sarah, wife of William Curling, Died Aug 30, 1825. George Brown, Died March 12, 1886. Ephraim W. Briant, Died July 15, 1864. Mary E., wife of Ephraim W. Briant, Died Oct. 26, 1892. John Briant, Died April 11, 1882, Aged 79 yrs. 3 mos. 14 days. Clarissa, wife of John Briant, Died June 20, 1852. Joel R Briant, Died Oct. 9, 1891, in his 63d year. Rev. George Waters.

J.N. Cromwell, Col. of the 47th Ill. Infantry. who fell in the city of Jackson, Miss., May 16, 1863, Aged 33 yrs. Charles H. Cromwell, beloved son of Col. John N. and Sarah M. Cromwell, May 24, 1856–June 30, 1895. In memory of Elizabeth, wife of David Correll, who died March 22, 1813, in the 77th year of her age. In memory of David Correll, who died Sept. 23, 1803, in the 68th year of his age. David Coon. George Coon. Abraham Runyon, 1801–1891. Anthony Compton, Died May 1, 1873. John Stelle, died March 28, 1838.

Boice Plot. Insley Boice, Born Apl. 6, 1812, Died Dec. 15, 1887. Anna Boice, Died March 22, 1885, 91 yrs. Jacob Boice, Died May 11, 1852, 85 yrs. Mary, wife of Jacob Boice, Died Feb. 10, 1861, 90 yrs.

Rebecca, wife of Randolph Dunham, widow of Platt Williamson, Died Sept. 18, 1854.

The following ten names are on tombstones arranged in a circle, like spokes of a wheel, with feet toward the center: 1. Catherine, Relict of Alexander Edgar, Died 1849. 2. Zeruiah Manning, Died 1822. 3 Rev. Jacob E. Randolph, Died 1827. 4 Sarah, widow of Jacob Randolph, 1823. 5. Elizabeth, Relict of Samuel Manning, Died 1850. 6. Samuel Manning, Died Sept. 20, 1817. 7. Zeruiah, wife of Randolph M. Stelle, Died 1822. 8. Randolph M. Stelle, Died 1854. 9 Anna Stelle, wife of Randolph, Died 1832. 10. Jane, wife of Deacon John Manning, Died Feb. 27, 1827.

This stone is erected to the memory of Nathaniel Manning, son of John and Zeruiah Manning, Esqr., who departed this life Aug. 20th, 1811, in the 28th year of his age. Epitaph:

Death, death, that tyrant king of dread,
O'er thy dear friend his trophies spread
And tore him from thine arms.
And though thine offspring mourn with thee,
They but enhance thy misery
Who've lost a father's charms,

FRIENDS' BURYING GROUND, PLAINFIELD, N. J.

Date of Graveyard 1788. Visited Oct. 16, 1908 Inscriptions:

(Mrs. Margaret Vail has the record, she is clerk of the meeting.)

Catherine S. Vail, Born 11 mo 23, 1805, Died 7 mo. 25, 1889. Stephen Vail, Died 1870. Henry A. Bogert, Born 9th mo. 21st, 1820, Died 11th mo. 17th, 1886. Edward Laing, Died March 17, 1884. C.W, 1823. Walter U. Quinby, Aged 51 years, Died 1869. Isaac W. Laing, Born 4 mo, 20, 1817. Died 1 mo. 17, 1896. Mary H. Laing, Born 3 mo. 16, 1821, Died 9 mo 17, 1904.

Zachariah Webster, Born 1 mo. 30, 1797, Died 10 mo. 7, 1871. Samuel A. Vail, Died 3rd mo. 28, 1875, Aged 67 yrs. 3 mos. 9 days.

150 graves with no headstones to show who were buried here.

Samuel L. Pound, died 2 mo. 23, 1840, Aged 53 years.

Anna, wife of Jedediah Shotwell, Died 3 mo. 4, 1851. D. Shotwell, Died Aug. 8, 1851, Aged 76 yrs. 1 mo. Lydia P. Wood, Died 3d mo. 4th, 1853, Aged 73 yr. 2 mo. & 4 da. Mary Ann Brotherton.

(Vail seems to be the prevailing name on the tombstones.)

David L. Pound, Died July 26, 1866. Ella V. Thorn, Asleep in

Jesus Oct. 22, 1893. (Graves are all in rows with heads to the west.) Thomas Barclay. William L. Pound, Died 8 mo. 10, 1876, Aged 61 years. George R. Pound, 1817–1893. Daniel D. Vermuele, Born August 31, 1835, Died April 23, 1898. James V. Dakin, Died April 26, 1867 Elizabeth W. Thistlethwaite, Died 10 mo. 2, 1895, Aged 90 years.

GRACE EPISCOPAL CEMETERY, JAMAICA, L. I.

Visited June 25, 1910. Oldest grave 1738.

In Memory of Millesent Sackett, Wife of Joseph Sackett, Who Departed this Life the 4th July, 1772, in the 64th Year of her Age.

Here lies Interr'd the Corps of Sarah, Wife of Jacob Banks. She resigned her Breath ye 18 Day of July, 1863, aged 21 years.

Francis Lott, Born Feb. 21, 1822, Died March 5, 1896. Amelia, His Wife, Born May 24, 1824, Died May 16, 1899. James Gore King Lee, Born Sept. 1, 1872, Died Sept. 18, 1909.

Harriet King, dau. of James G. and Caroline King, Born Oct. 7, 1851, Died Feb. 12, 1873. John Alsop King, son of John Alsop and Elizabeth W. King, Born June 19, 1879, Died Apl. 14, 1897.

James Gore King, son of Rufus and Mary King, Born 15 May, 1791, Died 1st Oct., 1853. Sarah Rogers King, dau. of Archibald and Esther Gracie, and wife of James Gore King, Born Dec. 15, 1791, Died Nov. 3, 1878. Caroline, dau of James Gore and Caroline King, Born June 1, 1854, Died Oct. 21, 1854.

John King Davis, son of James Edward and Elizabeth King Davis, Born March 16, 1908, Died August 10, 1908. James G. King, son of James G. and Caroline King, Born 17th June, 1844, Died 29 July, 1862. James Gore King, son of James G. and Sarah R. King, Born May 3, 1819, Died June 11, 1867.

Caroline King, dau. of John A. and Mary King, & wife of James Gore King, Born June 1, 1820, Died Oct. 29, 1890.

Frederica, dau. of John Alsop and Mary Golden King, Born 12th June 1851, Died 16th Oct , 1854. John Alsop King, son of John Alsop and Mary King, Born July 14, 1817, Died Nov. 21, 1900.

Mary Golden King, wife of John Alsop King and daughter of Philip and Mary Golden Rhinelander, Born April 7, 1818, Died Jan. 12, 1894. In memory of Mary Rhinelander King, daughter of John Alsop and Mary Golden King, Born Dec. 1, 1842, Died Aug 12, 1909.

Augustus F. King, son of Charles and Henrietta L. King, Born 26th July, 1841, Died Aug. 11, 1862, Aged 21 years and 16 days. Annie Johnstone, daughter of Charles and Henrietta Low King, Born in New York August 9, 1827, Died in Paris, France, Oct. 4, 1891.

Henrietta L., wife of Charles King, dau. of Nicholas Low, Born 21st July, 1799, Died in Paris, France, 23d Nov., 1882. Charles King, son of Rufus and Mary King, Born 16th March, 1789, Died 27th Sept., 1867. Rufus King, son of Charles and Eliza Gracie King, Born Jan. 26 1814, Died Oct. 13, 1876. Susan Eliot, wife of Rufus King, of New York, Born at Albany, N. Y., June 29, 1826, Died at Ouchy, Switzerland, Feb. 14, 1892.

Charles H. Halsey, Rector of Christ Church, N. Y., Born in Newark, N. J., Feb. 22, 1810, Died May 2, 1855. Eliza Gracie, dau. of Chas. and Eliza Gracie King, wife of Rev. Charles H. Halsey, Born Dec. 18, 1810, Died Aug. 7, 1832.

Adeline Taylor, wife of William G. King, dau. of William & Phebe McKee, Born June, 1817, Died April 19, 1854. William Gracie King, son of Charles and Eliza Gracie King, Born Oct. 4, 1816, Died June 8, 1882. Emily S. King, wife of Stephen Van Renssalaer Paterson, of Perth Amboy, N. J., and dau. of Charles and Eliza Gracie King, Born 12th Jan., 1823, Died on the 1st of April, 1853.

Julia E. King, wife of Capt. Cornelius L. King, U. S. Army, da. of John Thorp Lawrence and Julia his wife, Born 1st March, 1832, Died 5th Sept. 1862, Aged 30 yrs. 6 m. & 5 days. In memory of Edith Cary King, da. of Cornelius L. and Julia E. King, Died at Columbia College, N. Y., Sat. Feb. 12, 1859, aged 1 yr. 4 months.

Cemetery at Flushing, L. I.

Visited October 27, 1909. No Underhill graves found.

In Memory of Christopher Lowerre, born April 7, 1787, died June 30, 1877.

Orange Judd, 1870, on gate post. Monument with female figure. Orange Judd, b. July 26, 1822, Died Dec. 27, 1892. Sarah L., b. Dec. 25, 1821, Died Sept. 2, 1854.

Five white tombstones in a row:

Andrew F. Griffin, Died Sept. 22, 1865, Aged 30 years, 6 months & 11 days. Mary Ann, daughter of Abraham Auten, Staten Island,

& wife of John L. Griffin, died Jan. 6, 1862. A Good Christian. Aged 50 years. Julia Victorine, Daughter of John L. & Elizabeth Ann Griffin, Died Nov. 24. 1860, Aged 20 years & 29 days. Died in Peace. Elizabeth Ann Thorn, wife of John L. Griffin, Died March 13, 1858, Aged 52 years, 3 mo. & 7 days. Died in the Lord & her works do follow her.

John L. Griffin, Born September 8, 1802, Flushing, L. I., Departed this life January 28, 1869, Aged 66 years. 4 months & 28 days.

One by one they wander from us, And we linger mid our tears,
But their sweet and loving memories Blossom thru the lonely years.
Day by day we miss their faces, And we wander on alone,
But we know each fleeting moment Brings us nearer to our own.

Charles W. Lawrence, Died Aug. 28, 1895, Aged 48 years.

Large circular plot, tree in center. Walter Bowne, 1877, on gate.

Walter Bowne, Born June 18, 1806, Died Oct. 30, 1877. Eliza R. Bowne, Born Nov. 8, 1809, Died July 27, 1885. Walter Bowne, Born April 28, 1770, Died Aug. 31, 1846. Eliza S. Bowne, Born February, 1783, Died February 18, 1809. Frederick Bowne, Born Aug. 15, 1834, Died June 20, 1877. Lillie Bowne, Born Nov. 15, 1861, Died March 31, 1876. Clifford Bowne, Born Feb. 26, 1864, Died April 11, 1868. Walter Bowne, Born Sept. 16th, 1830, Died Nov. 27th, 1855. Horatio Bowne, Born June 9, 1836, Died Oct. 9, 1837. Robert Southgate Bowne, Died at East Hampton, Sept. 20th, 1896. Elizabeth Allaire Bowne, Born Nov. 7th, 1892, Died May 9, 1894. Effie Bowne, Born November 27th, 1881, Died February 23d, 1907. Eliza Bowne Smith, Born Aug. 21, 1827, Died May 6, 1882. Gladys Bowne, Born May 19, 1885, Died Oct. 28, 1887. Spencer F. Bowne, Born Sept. 28th, 1855, Died Sept 15th, 1883. Simon R. Bowne, Born Oct. 18, 1828, Died Nov. 3, 1883. Emma E. Bowne, Born September 26th, 1830, Died Jan. 12, 1907. Clarence S. Bowne, Born June 21, 1861, Died Oct. 21, 1888.

Abraham Rapelye, Departed this life June 10, 1869, Aged 85 years Jordan Wright, Born 3d mo. 29th, 1817, Died 3d mo. 13th, 1909. Jacob H. Whitson, Born 1st mo. 19th, 1818, Died 4th mo. 21, 1885.

Henrietta, wife of George W. Gee, and daughter of Ebenezer and Margaret West, Died Feby 23d, 1832, Aged 31 years. Silas Post. February 20, 1842. Maria L. Post, May 25, 1848, July 10, 1908.

Thomas S. Willets, 5th mo. 9, 1819, 3d mo. 10, 1885. Rebecca F. Willets, 7th mo. 26, 1819, 2d mo. 10, 1886. Henry C. Willets, son of Thomas S. & Rebecca F. Willets, 9th mo. 28, 1855, 8th mo 1, 1890.

FRANCIS JAY UNDERHILL, Chairman

TREASURER'S REPORT

The Treasurer of the Underhill Society of America begs to submit the following Annual Report:

Cash on hand May 11th, 1911		$73.25
Received from May 11th, 1911 to May 7th, 1912		
For Dues	$76 10	
Annual Report Fund	67 00	
Total amount received	143.10	143.10
		$216.35
Money expended from May 11th, 1911 to May 7th, 1912		
For Rent	$60.00	
E. K. Todd, Printing, etc	66 10	
General Expenses	7.00	
Condemnation Case	5.00	
D. H. Underhill, Secretary's Expenses	12.00	
N. Y. Genealogical Society	10.00	
Total amount expended	$160.10	$160.10
Balance on hand May 7th, 1912		$56.25

Yours respectfully,

IRVING UNDERHILL
Treasurer

New York, May 7, 1912

MONUMENT FUND

Cash in Bank $202,00

Respectfully submitted

D. HARRIS UNDERHILL
Corresponding Secretary

Report printed July, 1917

FORM OF BEQUEST

I give and bequeath *the sum of* $_____ *to*

THE UNDERHILL SOCIETY OF AMERICA

a Corporation organized and existing under the laws of the State of New York, to be applied to the uses and purposes of said Corporation.

_____

_____

The Underhill Society of America

248 Maple Street, Flatbush, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Organized in Brooklyn, N. Y., June 16th, 1892. Incorporated February 7th, 1903

D. HARRIS UNDERHILL
Cor. Sec. and Family Historian

COL. JOHN TORBOSS UNDERHILL
President

TWENTY-FIRST ANNUAL REPORT

MAY TENTH, 1913

UNDERHILL SOCIETY OF AMERICA

248 Maple Street, Flatbush, Brooklyn, N. Y.

OFFICERS 1912–13

COLONEL JOHN TORBOSS UNDERHILL ..... President
WALTER LISPENARD SUYDAM ..... First Vice-President
FRANCIS JAY UNDERHILL ..... Second Vice-President
WILLARD UNDERHILL TAYLOR ..... Third Vice-President
DAVID HARRIS UNDERHILL ..... Cor. Sec. and Family Historian
CHARLES REGINALD UNDERHILL ..... Recording Secretary
GEORGE WILLIAM COCKS ..... Honorary Secretary
IRVING UNDERHILL ..... Treasurer
WILLARD UNDERHILL TAYLOR ..... Counsel

DIRECTORS

COLONEL JOHN TORBOSS UNDERHILL, President
DAVID HARRIS UNDERHILL, Secretary

WALTER LISPENARD SUYDAM
IRVING UNDERHILL
WILLIAM WILSON UNDERHILL
WILLARD UNDERHILL TAYLOR
JAMES WILLIAM CROMWELL

(OVER)

BOWLING GREEN

NEW YORK, N. Y.

By Walter Lispenard Suydam

June 19th, 1815, the land facing the Green was sold in seven parcels or lots, each being about thirty-one feet front and one hundred and thirty feet in depth, except the one on the North-east, at the corner of Whitehall Street, which was only four feet on the front and twenty-three feet wide in the rear.

The North-west corner, on State Street, was owned from 1825 to 1861 by Stephen Whitney, and afterward by his heirs; and the fifth lot from this corner, known as "No. 3 Bowling Green," was owned from 1838 till his death by Ferdinand Suydam, and later by his heirs. In this house lived Eliza Underhill, born November 8, 1788, at 31 Dey Street; married October 2, 1810, from 42 Dey Street, to Ferdinand Suydam. She died June 16, 1844, at No. 3 Bowling Green, New York.

UNDERHILL SOCIETY OF AMERICA

248 Maple Street, Flatbush, Brooklyn, N. Y.

(Organized June 16, 1892. Incorporated February 7, 1903)

MOTTO: "LIVE AND LOVE, EVER LOOKING UPWARDS."

Annual Report by its Secretary

BROOKLYN, NEW YORK, MAY 10TH, 1913

TO THE OFFICERS AND MEMBERS OF THE U. S. A.:

Your Corresponding Secretary and Historian begs leave to submit his Twenty-first Annual Report:

Forty years ago this present month (May) the idea of compiling a Genealogy of the Underhill Family originated in my mind and developed into a History of the Family and the organizing of the Underhill Society of America, which erected a Monument, established a Library, saved from desecration an Underhill Burying Ground, incorporated two Underhill Burying Grounds, reproduced Capt. John Underhill's "Newes from America;" 50,000 slips of reference have been made and indexed, the index taking fifteen years to complete.

The work of the Society the past year will be shown in the reports of the President and Committees.

Historical Calls made during the past year have been 1 (Charles H. Corbett, Brooklyn, N. Y.), making a total of 134 calls since 1899.

There have been placed on record 1120 descendants of Captain John Underhill, through his sons Benoni, John, Nathaniel and David. The lines of the daughters—Hannah Alsop, Deborah Townsend and Elizabeth Smith—have not been worked out as yet.

A pandex, comprising clippings from newspapers, is being compiled on all subjects, and will be available for reference by members of the Society on Monday and Wednesday nights.

Your Secretary has been somewhat negligent in the matter of correspondence for the past year, owing to being pressed with business, and the moving from 198 Rutledge Street to 248 Maple Street, Flatbush. He hopes to make better progress in this matter the coming year.

Many letters are being received asking for information about our Society, which is one of the oldest societies of its kind, and also one of the oldest families in history, going back to 1248 A. D., with a complete line of descendants to date, 1913—655 years.

All Underhills should have pride of ancestry enough to join our Society, and instead of 100 members there should be 5000 members. Every one present should be the means of having 1 to 5 members join us the coming year. If it were a church, a club, an institution, there would be great activity to increase membership. Let it be so with us.

I wish to thank the members of the Society who have helped make the Society a success, and also to thank those who, not members of the Family, have contributed largely

to the welfare of the Society in past years and greatly aided the Historian, among them being George W. Cocks, Evelyn B. Baldwin, Dr. Dwight Tracy, and R. B. Miller.

Mention should be made of our Counsel, W.U. Taylor, who has rendered valuable services along the legal lines of the Society. Also of the interest, untiring zeal and indefatigable labors of our President, who I hope will be our next President.

ANNUAL REPORTS

First Report	out of print		Seventh Report	out of print	
Second "	on hand	80 copies	Eighth "	on hand	47 copies
Third "	"	112 copies	Ninth "	"	35 copies
Fourth "	"	213 copies	Tenth "	"	56 copies
Fifth "	"	81 copies	Eleventh "	"	78 copies
Sixth "	"	26 copies			

MAIL MATTER

Mail Matter received May 1, 1912 to May 1, 1913	(pieces)	448
Total received since June 23, 1879	"	8,770
Mail Matter sent out May 1, 1912 to May 1, 1913	"	764
Total sent out since March 1, 1894	"	22,876

PRESIDENT'S ADDRESS

To the Officers and Members of the
Underhill Society of America:

Another year has been added to the life of the Society, another year not altogether uneventful.

Beginning twenty-one years ago without funds and with a small membership, each succeeding year has seen an increased roll and a stronger interest. During these twenty-one years many pleasant re-unions have been held, and family ties have been strengthened, many old friendships renewed and stranger relatives have been brought together.

The name of the Society is known not only over the United States but in Europe, and even in Darkest Africa. The mass of correspondence collected contains many interesting letters from foreign parts, and many members traveling the world over have added delightful descriptions of places of interest visited to the still growing list.

The objects of the Society have been accomplished as suggested at the organization, but there still remains much to be done. "Newes from America," 1638, has been published, and the edition nearly exhausted—only a few copies remaining for sale; the Monument to Captain John has been erected now four years and has become a landmark; and the Society has received a substantial award from the city of New York, for land taken from the Underhill Westchester Burying Ground in the Bronx, and has acquired land valued at One Thousand Dollars.

The Financial Statement will be found in the Report of the Finance Committee.

The material at the Library grows in volume and value each year, and is becoming a source of income. Many inquiries are received for information concerning land titles, etc , and a fee is charged in each instance where search is made.

There was received from subscriptions to Annual Report Fund Two Hundred and Seventy-five Dollars, all of which was expended in paying printer for Annual Reports, and there still remains an indebtedness to him of One Hundred and Thirty Dollars. There is also a bill for surveying land in the Bronx, in Burying Ground, not yet received, which should be added to the liabilities.

The Reports up to the Fifteenth have been printed and distributed; they can be found in many public libraries and are considered valuable by librarians. Money is needed for next six Reports, their cost is about Seventy-five Dollars a number, two hundred copies being issued of each.

The Society is not augmenting its numbers as is necessary for its advancement. The membership is as follows:

On roll at Annual Meeting, 1912		121
During the year there were dropped	22	
" " died	3	
" " resigned	3	28
Present membership		93
The roll is made up as follows—Active	70	
Life	2	
Honorary	20	
Joined	1	93

As only active members pay dues this makes the income of the Society, at $3.00 per annnm, $210.

The expenses average about $155.

This leaves little or nothing for extra expenses which may arise, or for getting out Reports, or for returning courtesies. We are often invited to join other Societies, such as the Society of Colonial Families, Boston; the movement on foot to have a representative at the Celebration of the Panama Canal Opening, at San Francisco in 1915.

Members should be added; while the dues were raised to Three Dollars per annum, the loss by death and dropped offsets any advantage thereby gained.

You have here a full report of the condition and work of our Society, and I congratulate you on having attained your majority and having accomplished so much in so little time. You are now ready to start with renewed vigor and add to your already well-earned honors.

During the past six years it has been my good fortune to be your President, and no office has ever given me more pleasure. Our success has been in a great measure due to the earnest support I have received from the officers and members. Without the indefatigable efforts of our Historian and Secretary, D. Harris Underhill, and the wise counsel of our Vice-President, W. U. Taylor, I could not have attained such results. I wish to thank them for their able assistance, and also the members for their support.

JOHN TORBOSS UNDERHILL,
President

Brooklyn, May 10, 1913

MINUTES

TWENTY-FIRST ANNUAL MEETING

The Twenty-first Annual Meeting of the Underhill Society of America was held in the Parlor of the Friends' Meeting House, East 20th Street (Gramercy Park), Manhattan, N. Y. City, on Saturday afternoon, May 10th, 1913, at 3.00 o'clock.

President John T. Underhill called the meeting to order at 3.30 p. m., and after a few preliminary remarks read his printed address, which had been mailed to members with notice of the meeting.

On motion, the reading of last year's Annual Meeting Minutes was dispensed with.

Roll Call responded to by signed slips handed to the Secretary, showing a good representation of the different branches of the Underhill family present.

The Corresponding Secretary and Family Historian, D. Harris Underhill, read his Annual Report, which was accepted and ordered on file.

The Treasurer's Report, which showed a balance on hand, was read and ordered on file.

The following Committees made reports through their Chairmen which were accepted and ordered placed on file, and printed with the Annual Report when issued.

Membership Committee—James E. Underhill, Chairman.
Monument Committee—John T. Underhill, Chairman.
Publication Committee—Irving Underhill, Chairman.
Burial Place Committee—Francis J. Underhill, Chairman.
Finance Committee—Walter L. Suydam, Chairman.
Necrologist—Mrs. C. B U. Alpers.
Library Committee—Mrs. C. F. Underhill, Chairman.
Custodian of Periodicals—Stephen G. Underhill.
Librarian—Miss Lucinda H. Underhill.

Remarks from several of the members were interesting.

Mrs. Humphrey said that she thought the valuable records which

the Historian had been so many years in collecting should be in a safe place, where they would be secure in case of fire, and that the Society ought to have a fireproof safe.

Others present spoke of their interest in the Society, among them Irving Underhill, Mrs. D, Harris Underhill, E. Howard Underhill, Frank L. Underhill, who said he would like to present his father's sword to the Society.

Election of Officers and Directors resulted in the Secretary being instructed to cast one ballot for the same Officers and Directors who served for 1912–1913 to serve for 1913–1914. The Secretary cast one ballot, and the same were unanimously elected, as follows:

President, John Torboss Underhill; First Vice-President, Walter Lispenard Suydam; Second Vice-President, Francis Jay Underhill; Third Vice-President, Willard Underhill Taylor; Corresponding Secretary and Family Historian, David Harris Underhill; Recording Secretary, Charles Reginald Underhill; Honorary Secretary, George William Cocks; Treasurer, Irving Underhill; Counsel, Willard Underhill Taylor

Directors—Elected May 10th, 1913 (1 year):
Col. John T. Underhill, Pres. D. Harris Underhill, Sec.
W. L. Suydam Francis J. Underhill W. U. Taylor

The Special Committee appointed on the Underhill Westchester Burying Ground Inc. reported through its Chairman, J.T. Underhill, that the City had made an award to the Society, and that it would soon be necessary to remove some of the Underhill remains. Report ordered on file.

The Badge Committee reported through its Chairman, D. Harris Underhill, that sample Badges had been obtained, which were shown to the members present. Report ordered on file.

The following were appointed as the Committtes for 1913–1914, to be notified of their appointment by the Secretary:

Membership Committee
James E. Underhill, Chairman.
William A. Underhill Mrs. S. M. Humphrey

Monument Committee

Col. John T. Underhill, Chairman

Francis J. Underhill William A. Underhill Irving Underhill
Charles M. Underhill James E. Underhill Myron C. Taylor

Publication Committee

Irving Underhill, Chairman

Frank P. Underhill John G. Underhill

Library Committee

Mrs. Caroline F. Underhill, Chairman

Miss Lucinda H. Underhill Stephen G. Underhill
Hon. Edwin S. Underhill

Burial Place Committee

Francis Jay Underhill, Chairman

Edward D. Underhill Stephen G. Underhill
Mrs. Minnie G. Kibby Dr. Ernest H. Lines

Finance Committee

Walter L. Suydam, Chairman

Willard U. Taylor William Wilson Underhill

Necrologist

Mrs. Adrienne DeB. Underhill

E. Howard Underhill purchased a copy "Newes from America" for the sum of $2.00.

On motion the Secretary was authorized to write Mr. David S. Taber, and thank him for the use of the Meeting House Parlor for the meeting, and that the Treasurer pay the Janitor the usual fee of $2.00. Motion carried.

On motion the Publication Committee was authorized to print 200 Folders and send to members.

On motion, meeting adjourned.

D. Harris Underhill
Acting Recording Secretary

REPORTS OF COMMITTEES

MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE

Manhattan, N. Y. C., May 10th, 1913

The Membership Committee would report as follows:

Members on roll at last report		121
During the year there were dropped	22	
" " died	3	
" " resigned	3	28
Total present membership		93

This number is made up as follows:

Active	70	
Life	2	
Honorary	20	
Joined during year	1	93

New members are needed, and it is the suggestion of your Committee that each member should endeavor to secure at least one new member during the coming year. This will increase the income of the Society, and enable it to accomplish many things badly needed.

Died in 1912—Lydia G. Lawrence
Lucinda C. Underhill
Underhill W. Smith

JAMES E. UNDERHILL, Chairman

MONUMENT COMMITTEE

Brooklyn, N. Y., May 10, 1913

The Monument Committee reports:

During the year the Monument has been visited, and at last accounts was in perfect condition. The grounds about it have been put in order, and it is fast becoming a historic shaft. The funds have been changed to the East River Savings Bank, where they draw interest which will be enough to take care of the Monument.

The Committee is considering the matter of erecting a suitable Memorial in the Underhill Westchester Burying Ground Inc.

Respectfully submitted.

JOHN TORBOSS UNDERHILL, Chairman

PUBLICATION COMMITTEE.

Manhattan, N. Y. C., May 10, 1913

The usual Folder for 1912, 200 copies of which were printed, was mailed to members.

The Thirteenth, Fourteenth and Fifteenth Annual Reports were also printed and distributed. A fund was collected to pay for these Reports, and money is needed to publish the Sixteenth, Seventeenth, Eighteenth, Nineteenth and Twentieth Reports. It is very important these should be published, as they convey to the members information of the doings of the Society.

IRVING UNDERHILL, Chairman

FINANCE COMMITTEE

New York, May 10, 1913

This Committee herewith presents the Financial Statement of the Society. It shows a healthful condition and a good balance in the Treasurer's hands.

ASSETS

Monument at Locust Valley	$6,000.00	
Land in Bronx (Underhill W. B. G. Inc.)	1,000 00	
Records, Indices, Cuts, etc.	2,500.00	
Cash due Society, "Newes from America"	19.76	
" " from members	175.00	
" " Legacy Jeronimus Underhill	100.00	
" on hand, Monument Fund	150.00	
" " in Treasurer's hands	147.73	$10,092.49

LIABILITIES

Lucinda H. Underhill, Back Rent	$155.00	
E. K. Todd, for Printing Annual Reports	130.00	
D. Harris Underhill, money advanced	35.77	$320.77
Which shows a Surplus of		$9,771.72

W. L. SUYDAM, Chairman

NECROLOGIST

Brooklyn, New York, May 10, 1913

Death this year has struck a hard blow to the Society. Mrs. Lydia G. Lawrence, a most valuable member, whose contributions enabled us to erect our Monument, left us this year. We can never replace her. Mrs. Lucinda C. Underhill, an Honorary Member, the mother of our Corresponding Secretary and Family Historian, died on February 24th, 1913. Underhill W. Smith was taken from us in March. May they all rest in the haven where they would be; their memory will always be green with us.

MRS. C. B. U. ALPERS

CUSTODIAN OF PERIODICALS

Brooklyn, N. Y., May 10, 1913

Owing to removal of Library many books, papers, etc., have not been unpacked, but they soon will be and arranged for inspection. Additions are constantly made.

S. G. UNDERHILL, Custodian

LIBRARY COMMITTEE.

Brooklyn, N. Y., May 10, 1913

We would report on November 7, 1912, the Library was removed to 248 Maple Street, Flatbush, Brooklyn, N. Y. The Librarian and Officers will be glad to meet all members and other friends on Monday and Wednesday evenings. Many additions have been made and new interest will be aroused by a visit to the rooms.

MRS. CAROLINE F. UNDERHILL, Chairman

LIBRARIAN'S REPORT.

Brooklyn, N. Y., May 10, 1913

East Norwich Enterprise was added to list of papers donated by the Editor. Thanks are due him for same.

Evening Leader, Corning, N. Y., has been donated by its Editor

Edwin S. Underhill, Congressman and member of the Society. To him we also owe thanks.

Various files of papers from New York City and out of town are on shelves for clippings for our Clipping Bureau.

Donors—D. H. Underhill, 2 pamphlets. Eugene Underhill, Phila., 2 pamphlets. Young Women's C. A. 1 pamphlet. Rev. A. B Sanford, 1 pamphlet and cartoons. Henry Hutchinson, 6 magazines. Dr. Dwight Tracy, 1 magazine and 3 pamphlets. Ed. B. Underhill, 1 newspaper. Methodist Library, 2 books, accumulative index; 5 vols. Colonial Laws of New York, 2 books. N. Y. Genealogical and Biographical Society, 2 magazines. Odie W. Underhill, 1 magazine. C. & D. T. Co., 1 pamphlet. L. I. Historical Society, 1 book and 6 pamphlets.

Total accessions to date, 5.209.

No photographs have been added the past year. A number await recording. Owing to the removal of the library the Librarian has not been able to systematize the books, magazines, etc., but hopes to do so in a short time.

LUCINDA H. UNDERHILL, Librarian

SPECIAL COMMITTEES

UNDERHILL WESTCHESTER BURYING GROUND (INC.)

Your Committee would report the suit with the City of New York for land taken for 205th Street, has been settled as follows:

Award.....	$447.55		
Assessment.....	345.04	$102.51	
Interest allowed.....		24 35	$126.86

Check received and in Treasurer's hands. There remains a piece of land valued at $1,000.00, the property of the Society. Money is needed to reclaim bodies and care for and remove headstones.

A suitable Monument should be erected to mark the spot where remains will be removed to.

JOHN TORBOSS UNDERHILL, Chairman

At a special meeting of the Board of Directors of the Underhill Society of America, held at the office of McFarland, Taylor & Costello, 63 Wall Street, New York City, on March 18th, 1913, it was Resolved, That the President, John T. Underhill, be, and he is hereby authorized to collect any and all awards made by the City of New York for land taken for the extension of 205th Street, the Bronx, known as the Underhill Burying Ground at Williamsbridge.

JOHN T. UNDERHILL
President U. S. A.

D. HARRIS UNDERHILL
Secretary U. S. A.

BADGE COMMITTEE

This Committee reports several samples were shown from Frick, 8 Liberty Place, New York, which, if sufficient number can be sold, may be procured for $1.00 each. The design will be the Corporate Seal of the Society in gold metal and enamel. If members will signify their desire for Badges to the extent of about sixty, the Committee will order them.

D. HARRIS UNDERHILL, Chairman

REPORT OF BURIAL PLACE COMMITTEE.

Manhattan, N. Y. C., May 11th, 1912

THE EVERGREENS CEMETERY, BROOKLYN, N. Y.

The Evergreens Cemetery was visited by our Historian, and the following inscriptions were copied, July 6th, 1909:

Lillie J. Conant, wife of Geo. H. Conant, Died July 23, 1890.

Family plot of Jeronimus S. Underhill is in this cemetery, date of 1860 on gate.

Kissam Family are buried in the St. Marks Church plot.

On monument in St. Marks Church plot is inscribed:

Charles L. Carpenter, Born June 8, 1806, Died March 15, 1869. Mariam B. Carpenter, Born Aug. 4, 1837, Died May 13, 1839. Elizabeth A. wife of Charles A. Carpenter, Born April 8, 1812, Died Jan. 14, 1888.

In this plot are buried, according to the Cemetery Records:

No. 14460. William Underhill, Oct. 11, 1864. Removed from St. Marks, N. Y., to this plot. Also, Rebecca Underhill, No. 14233, Sept. 22, 1864. Removed from St. Marks, N. Y., to this plot.

These graves in Bethel Slope are in the Public Ground. None have headstones. No. 7813. Courtney Underhill, 1897, 1 yr. 1 m. 7 d. No. 6858, William Underhill, 1902, 39 yrs. No. 8094. Mary E. Underhill, 1901, 4 m. 25 d.

This grave in North Mead is also in Public Ground. (Over 10000 graves in this Public Plot.) No. 5634, Harriet E. Underhill, 2m. 18d. Richard R. Underhill, 2 yr. 10 mo. Nothing but a mound.

North Mead Plot in Public Lot is grave No. 8365, which has a great white stone inscribed:

John T. Underhill
Priv. Co B
12th N. J. Vol. Infty
Died March 25, 1890
Age' 63 Yrs.

Plot No. 913 Mount Sier is about 12x6 feet, and has only one grave mound. Here is buried, as per Cemetery Records, No. 154712, Caroline A. Underhill, Dec. 1, 1897, 61 yr. 3 d. 280 Quincy St., Brooklyn, died of pneumonia. Vaal No. 101. Then was removed June 2, 1898, to plot 913 Mt. Sier.

Pleasant Hill lot 5404 Public Ground (over 7000 graves in this plot), as per office records No. 87449 is Charles K. Underhill, Nov 10, 1885, 23y 1 m. 10 d., of England. 176 Eldridge St., N. Y. Buried here. Nicely kept mound, with fir tree at head and plants on grave.

Rustic fence, Public Plot No. 531, grave of infant 6 days old, Catherine J. Underhill, 87 India St., Brooklyn. Nothing to show where grave is.

Diehl Slope Plot grave No. 95, with headstone inscribed—In Memory of our Mother Ellen M. Underhill, Died March 13th, 1887, Aged 36 years. At Rest. Adam Alt, B. Aug. 18, 1801, d. July 4, 1876. Margaret Alt, B. Nov. 2, 1803, d. Dec. 11, 1876.

Mizpah Plot No. 426. East half of plot is buried as per office records No. 129120, Jan. 22, 1893, Libbie M. Underhill, 36 years old, 835-A Butler Street, Brooklyn; moved from vault to plot April 16, 1893.

In this plot is buried Caroline C. Bailey, d. March 14, 1883, in the 32d year of her age.

Record of the Underhill Burials in Evergreens Cemetery, copied by D. Harris Underhill, July 6th, 1909. 18 names and all located.

(1) No 9022—June 15, 1859, Jeronimus S. Underhill, Age 3 yrs. 7 m 28 d. N. Y. 433 E. 10th St. R. Tomb. N. S. Read, undertaker. To Lot 16 Mt. Lebanon, June 22, 1861. Disease of brain. (2) No. 10560 —May 21, 1859, J S. Underhill (child), still-born. Mt. Lebanon 16.

(3) No. 14233—Sept. 22, 1864, Rebecca Underhill. Removed from St. Marks, N. Y. St. Marks ground. C. L. Carpenter plot 115.

(4) No. 14460—William Underhill, Oct 11, 1864. Removed from St. Marks, N.Y. St. Marks ground 115 C.L.Carpenter plot on main road

(5) No. 42070—April 28, 1875, U. S Mary E. Underhill, 52 yrs. 7 m. 24 d 126 Java St , Greenpoint. Cancer of the breast. Mt. Lebanon plot 16. Longworth undertaker. (6) No. 87449—Charles K. Underhill, England, Nov. 10, 1855. 23 yr. 1 m. 10 d. 176 Eldridge St. Diarrhœa. Pleasant Hill 5404. Undertaker J. T. Reed.

(7) No. 94201—March 16, 1887, Ellen M. Underhill, Pennsylvania, 36 yrs. 82 So. 5th St., Brooklyn. Bright's Disease. Diehl Slope lot 95 Fred Roemmele, undertaker. (8) No. 97751—Nov. 3, 1887. Richard R. Underhill, U. S. 2 yr. 10d. 66 Harman St., Brooklyn. Scarlet fever. North Mead 5634. S.G.B.Gourley, undertaker. (9) No. 111641—March 27, 1890, John T. Underhill, 63 yrs. 150 E. 23d St., N. Y. Nephritis. North Mead 8365 plot. P. Sharkey, undertaker.

(10) No. 129120—Jan. 22, 1893, Libbie M. Underhill, U. S. 36 yrs old. 835-a Butler Street, Brooklyn. Cancer. Vault, 46 plot. Undertaker S.L. Burrille. Removed to E½ 426 Mizpah, April 16, 1893.

(11) No. 141109—Feb. 25, 1895. Catherine J. Underhill, U. S. 6 days (infant), 87 India St., Brooklyn. Tresnian Nascent, Public ground, single grave. O. A. Boch undertaker. Rustic fence 531

(12) No. 151039—Jan. 20, 1897, William G. Underhill, U. S. 50 yrs, Bloomfield Corners, N. J. Rheumatism of Heart. Mt. Lebanon 16 S. Van Der Werken undertaker. (13) No. 153695—Courtney Underhill, Aug. 31, 1897, U. S. 1 yr 1 m 7 d. 604 Carroll St., Brooklyn Cholera Infantum. Bethel Slope 7813. Mullin undertaker.

(14) No. 154712—Dec. 1, 1897, Caroline A. Underhill, U.S. 61 yrs 3 d, 280 Quincy St., Brooklyn. Pneumonia. Vault 101. Removed to 913 Mt. Sier June 2, 1898. F. M. Fairchild undertaker.

(15) No. 184429—July 24, 1904, Harriet E. Underhill, 2 m 18 d. Cholera Infantum. 1520 Broadway, Brooklyn, N. Y. North Mead 5634 Fred Roemmele, Jr. undertaker. (16) No. 171817—Mary E. Underhill, Sept. 28, 1901, 4 m 25 d. 118 Dresden St., E.N.Y. Croup. Bethel Slope 8094. W.A.Earl & Son undertakers. (17) No. 174061—William Underhill, 39 yrs. 275 Kent Ave., Brooklyn. Poison, Bethel Slope 6858. H. J. Metz undertaker. (18) No. 196898—Jeronimus S.Underhill, Feb.20, 1907 86 yrs 4 m. 417 Bedford Av., Brooklyn, N.Y. Cereberal Hemorrhage. Mt. Lebanon. S. Van der Werken & Son, undertakers.

August 22, 1911, the plot of Jeronimus S. Underhill was visited and 6 graves located:

No. 1—MOTHER. Sacred to the memory of Amanda C., daughter of J. S. Underhill and wife of Charles H. Corbett, Sr. Born June 28, 1842, Died November 28, 1907

No. 2—Footstone, JEROME

No. 3—Footstone, GEORGEY

No. 4—Grave of J. S. Underhill, no headstone.

No. 5—Footstone, MOTHER, first wife of J. S. U.

No. 6—Footstone, ROMEY

WOODLAWN CEMETERY, WESTCHESTER CO., N. Y.

The first burial was that of Phebe Elizabeth Harris Underhill, died on January 7, 1865, buried January 14, 1865.

On Thursday, July 29th, 1909, your Historian made a visit to this Cemetery. The day was very hot. The walk along Central Avenue was a delightful one. The sun was hot, but there was a nice breeze. The Avenue is lined with handsome Mausoleums, this being the newer portion. The trees are fine, the birds are chirping, the squirrels are flitting around and crows are passing overhead ("caw-caw") the wind is rustling through the trees, the noise of trains can be heard in the distance. Here in this beautiful City of the Dead lie 75 persons by name of Underhill, and many more by other names than Underhill connected with the Family.

I copied from the card record at the office the following Underhill names, giving the Record No , date of death, burial, location, etc.:

(The side numbers indicate alphabetical arrangement)

No. 1 Abigail K. Underhill
Lot No. 1756 Section 23 Plot Catalpa. Register No. 31902
Late Residence Montclair, N. J.
Aged 88 years. Died Feb. 21, 1888 Interment Feb. 23, 1888

No. 2 Abraham I Underhill
Lot No. 4130-4140 Section 47 Plot Cypress. Register No. 22359
Late Residence Friends' Cemetery, Westchester, N. Y.
Age 77 years. Died May 6, 1841 Interment April 22, 1882

No. 3 Abraham S. Underhill
Lot No. 1754-1755 Section 23 Plot Catalpa Register No. 21743
Late Residence 18 E. 63, N. Y City
Age 74 years. Died Dec. 12, 1881 Interment Dec. 15, 1881

No. 4 Ada D. Underhill
Lot 8-w Part No. 10946 Section 89 Plot Juniper.
Register No. 64378 Late Residence Camden, N. J.
Age 56 years. Death March 14, 1904 Interment March 17, 1904

No. 5 Adna H. Underhill
Plot Sycamore Lot S. E. ¼ 3147 Section 52
Late Residence 419 W. 47, N. Y. City
Age 72 years. Death March 31, 1883 Interment April 3, 1883

No. 6 Adna G. Underhill
Plot Sycamore. Lot S. E. ¼ 3147 Section 52 Register No. 19013
Late Residence Mamaroneck, N. Y.
Age 33 Death Oct. 10, 1871 Interment Nov. 12, 1879

No. 7 A. Frederick Underhill
Catalpa. Lot 1754–1755 Section 23 Register 15209
Late Residence San Diego, Calif.
Age 20 Death March 27, 1876 Interment April 20, 1876

No. 8 Alice Underhill
Sunnyside. Lot ½ 6230 Section 31 Register No. 33204
Late Residence Owego, N. Y.
Age 6 yrs. Death 1863 Interment Nov. 2, 1888

No. 9 Alice Lawrence Underhill
Catalpa. Lot No. 1873–1874 Section 23 Register 33086
Late Residence Mt. Kisco, N. Y.
Age 84 years. Death Oct. 7, 1888 Interment Oct. 10, 1888

No. 10 Amelia Underhill
Juniper. Lot S.W. Part No. 10946 Register No. 70364
Late Residence 26 E. 129, N. Y. City
Age 79 years. Death Dec. 21, 1906 Interment Dec. 26, 1906

No. 11 Andrew M. Underhill
Lot S E. Part 8208 Section 31 Sunny Side. Register No. 53626
Late Residence New Rochelle, N. Y.
Age 63 years. Death July 28, 1898 Interment July 30, 1898

No. 12 Ann Underhill
Lot 1998–2007 Section 27 and 29 Maple. Register No. 56402
Late Residence Baptist Home
Age 90 Death Jan. 14, 1900 Interment Jan. 17, 1900

No. 13 Anna Underhill
Lot No. 1754–1755 Section 23 Catalpa Register No. 11560
Late Residence 210 East 18th, N.Y.
Age 80 Death Jan. 13, 1873 Interment Jan. 16, 1873

No. 14 Anna C. Underhill
Lot No. 2420 Section 54 Catalpa. Register No. 35185
Late Residence Friends' Cemetery
Age 30 Death Aug. 7, 1861 Interment Nov. 8, 1889

No. 15 Benjamin H. Underhill
Lot 4 Range 4 grave 47 Register No. 26658
Late Residence 334 E. 40, N. Y.
Age 78 Death March 20, 1881 Interment March 24, 1881

No. 16 Dora May Underhill
Lot No. 731 Section 24 Oak. Register No. 38998
Late Residence Summit, N. J.
Age 36 Death June 22, 1891 Interment June 25, 1891

No. 17 Edmund Underhill
Lot S. Part 4970 Section 22 Crown Grove N. Register No. 26852
Late Residence Calvary Cemetery
Age 3 months Death Dec. 18, 1879 Interment April 25, 1885

No. 18 Edward A. Underhill
Lot S. E. ¼ 4044 Section 38 Elm Register No. 45155
Late Residence City Island, N. Y.
Age 49 Death April 15, 1894 Interment April 18, 1894

No. 19 Edward A. Underhill, Jr.
Lot S. E. ¼ 4044 Section 38 Elm Register No. 24318
Late Residence Pelham, N. Y.
Age 9 months. Death July 29, 1883 Interment July 31, 1883
No. 20 Edward B. Underhill
Lot No. 4130–4140 Section 47 Cypress. Register No. 32200
Late Residence, Yorktown, N. Y.
Age 79 years. Death April 17, 1888 Interment April 20, 1888
No. 21 Elias H. Underhill
Lot No. 475 Section 26 Rutgers. Register No. 67653
Late Residence 510 Willoughby Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Aged 80 years. Died Oct. 17, 1905 Interment Oct. 20, 1905
No. 22 Elice Underhill
Lot No. 3352 Section 46 Plot Cypress. Register No. 3
Late Residence N. Y. City
Age 9 mos. Interment April 7, 1865
No. 23 Elizabeth Underhill
Lot No. 475 Section 26 Plot Rutgers. Register No. 41615
Late Residence Bellevue Hospital
Age 66 years. Died Sept. 6, 1892 Interment Sept. 9, 1892
No. 24 Eugene Florence Underhill
Lot 134 Section 36 Oak Register No. 47
Late Residence 44 W. 28, N. Y. City
Age 1 year. Death Nov 25, 1865 Interment Dec. 2, 1865
No. 25 Eugenia B. Underhill
Lot No. 327 L.L.P. Section 58 Observatory. Register No. 33264
Late Residence ———
Age 58 years. Death Nov. 11, 1888 Interment Nov. 11, 1888
No. 26 Frederick Underhill
Lot A. Range 76. Grave 24 Register of Interment 21849
Register of Single Interment 4889 Late Residence 248 E. 119
Age 9 yrs. Death Jan. 6, 1882 Interment Jan. 7, 1882
No. 27 Frederick Underhill
Lot 4 Range. Grave 57 Register Interment 22227
Register Single Interment 5023
Late Residence 149th St. near Courtlandt Ave., The Bronx.
Age 9 Death Mar. 30, 1882 Interment Mar. 31, 1882

No. 28 George Underhill
Lot 2420 Section 24 Catalpa. Register No. 35184
Late Residence Friends' Cemetery
Age 72 yrs. Death Nov. 16, 1860 Interment Nov. 8, 1889

No. 29 Gilbert E. Underhill
Lot S. W. Part No. 10946 Section 89 Juniper. Register 65659
Late Residence Harleigh Cemetery, Camden, N. J.
Age 77. Death July 13, 1899 Interment Nov. 10, 1904

No. 30 Hannah Underhill
Lot No. 1754–1755. Section 23 Catalpa Register No. 10478
Late Residence Friends' Cemetery
Age 57 Death 1865 Interment Dec. 30, 1871

No. 31 Hannah F. Underhill
Lot No. 401–402 Section 14 N. Crown Grove
Register of Receiving Tomb No. 70. Register of Interment No. 260
Late Residence 120 Lexington Ave. N. Y. C.
Age 31 Death Nov. 8, 1866 Interment Nov. 10, 1866

No. 32 Hannah J. Underhill
Lot S.E.¼ 3147 Section 52 Sycamore Register No. 19014
Late Residence Mamaroneck, N. Y.
Age 3 years. Death Oct 27, 1851 Interment Nov. 12, 1879

No. 33 Underhill. Infant of Mary L. Walker and (?)
Lot No. 1873–1874 Section 23 Catalpa Register No. 57280
Late Residence Croton, N. Y.
Death May 31, 1900 Interment June 3, 1900

No. 34 Ira B. Underhill
Lot No. 1756 Section 23 Catalpa. Register No. 10447
Late Residence Friends' Cemetery
Age 57 Death 1857 Interment Dec. 30, 1871

No. 35 James W. Underhill
Lot No. 327 L.L.P. Section 58 Observatory. Register No. 15864
Register of Receiving Vault 1503 Late Residence L. I. City
Age 58 Death Dec. 20, 1876 Interment Dec. 23, 1876

No. 36 Jane Underhill
Lot 4 Range 4 Grave 47 Register of Interment No. 24823
Register of Single Interment No. 5924
Age 77 Death Dec. 20, 1883 Interment Dec. 22, 1883

No. 37 John B. Underhill
Lot No. 327 L.L P. Sec. 58 Observatory. Register No. 21522
Late Residence 295 W. 22, N. Y. City
Age 28 Death Oct. 27, 1881 Interment Oct. 29, 1881

No. 38 John F. Underhill
Lot S. E. ¼ 4044 Section 38 Elm. Register No 40105
Late Residence 242 E. 165, N. Y. City
Age 73 Death Jan. 7, 1892 Interment Jan 10, 1892

No. 39 John H. Underhill
Lot W ½ 2653 Section 14 Forest Register No. 65973
Late Residence Tuckahoe, N. Y.
Age 46 Death Dec. 28, 1904 Interment Dec. 31, 1904

No. 40 John O. Underhill
Lot A Range 76 Grave 24 Register of Interment No. 31560
Register of Single Interment No. 5317
Late Residence 203 E. 126, N. Y. City
Age 42 Death Dec. 14, 1887 Interment Dec. 16, 1887

No. 41 Joshua Underhill
Lot 1873–1874 Section 23 Catalpa Register No. 33191
Late Residence Friends' Cemetery
Age 60 Death 1865 Interment Oct. 31, 1888

No. 42 Joshua Underhill
Lot 1754–1755 Section 23 Catalpa. Register No. 10476
Late Residence Friends' Cemetery
Age 74 Death 1839 Interment Dec. 30, 1871

No. 43 Joshua L. Underhill
Lot 1873–1874 Section 23 Catalpa. Register No. 10639
Late Residence 127 E. 55, N. Y. City
Age 33 Death Feb. 11, 1872 Interment Mar. 19, 1872

No. 44 Lillie Underhill
Lot No. 475 Section 26 Rutgers Register No. 1211
Late Residence Marble Cemetery, N. Y.
Age 7 years. Death Feb. 1867 Interment April 12, 1867

No. 45 Louise Underhill
Lot N ½ 6230 Section 31 Sunny Side. Register No. 33205
Late Residence Boston, Mass.
Age 4 years. Death Oct. 6, 1868 Interment Nov. 2, 1888

No. 46 Maria Underhill
Lot 351 L.L.P. Section 59 Register No. 39428
Late Residence Yonkers, N. Y.
Age 86 Death Sept. 17, 1891 Interment Sept. 19, 1891

No. 47 Mary Underhill
Lot S. E. ¼ 3147 Section 52 Sycamore. Register No. 24427
Late Residence 338 W. 47, N.Y.C.
Age 75 Death Aug. 30, 1883 Interment Sept. 3, 1883

No. 48 Mary Underhill
Lot N Part 401-403 Section 14 Crown Grove N
Register Receiving Tomb 994 Register No. 12731
Late Residence 107 E. 37. N.Y.City
Age 75 Death Jan. 16, 1874 Interment Jan. 18, 1874

No. 49 Mary Underhill
Lot 1754-1755 Section 23 Catalpa Register No. 10475
Late Residence Friends' Cemetery
Age 53 Death 1820 Interment Dec. 30, 1871

No. 50 Mary E. Underhill
Lot W ½ 2653 Section 16 Forest. Register No. 60114
Late Residence Eastchester, N. Y.
Age 69 Death Dec. 11, 1901 Interment Dec. 14, 1901

No. 51 Mary F. Underhill
Lot 1754-1755 Section 23 Catalpa Register No. 28054
Late Residence 18 E. 63, N.Y. City
Age 63 Death Jan. 20, 1886 Interment Jan. 23, 1886

No. 52 Mary Jane Underhill
Lot 2420 Section 24 Catalpa Register No. 62634
Late Residence 192 So. Oxford St., Brooklyn
Age 69 Death April 18, 1903 Interment April 22, 1903

No. 53 Mary L. Walker Underhill
Lot 1873-1874 Section 23 Catalpa Register No. 57279
Late Residence Croton, N. Y.
Age 29 Death May 31, 1900 Interment June 3, 1900

No. 54 Mary M. Underhill
Lot 1051-1052 Section 24 Catalpa Register No. 27150
Late Residence New Bedford, Mass.
Age 85 Death June 25, 1885 Interment June 27, 1885

No. 55 Nettie R. Underhill
Lot No. 475 Section 26 Rutgers. Register No. 2342
Late Residence Eastchester, N. Y.
Age 3 mos. Death July 21, 1869 Interment July 23, 1869

No. 56 Phebe Elizabeth Underhill
Lot 3352 Section 46 Cypress. **Register of Interment No. 1**
Late Residence Eastchester, N. Y.
Age 28 Death Jan. 11, 1865 Interment Jan. 14, 1865

No. 57 Phebe W Underhill
Lot 1873–1874 Section 23 Catalpa Register No. 43466
Late Residence Croton Point, N. Y.
Age 48. Death July 15, 1893 Interment Nov. 15, 1893

No. 58 Rebecca F. Underhill
Lot 4130–4140 Section 47 Plot Cypress. Register No. 22360
Late Residence Friends' Cemetery
Age 65 Death Feb. 6, 1854 Interment Apr. 22, 1882

No. 59 Robert M. Underhill
Lot No. 475 Section 26 Plot Rutgers Register No. 16498
Late Residence 43 So. Wash. Sq. N. Y.
Age 6 mos. Death July 27, 1877 Interment July 30, 1877

No. 60 Sally Ann Underhill
Lot No. 2420 Section 24 Catalpa. Register No. 11470
Register of Receiving Tomb 801
Late Residence Stamford, Conn.
Age 68 Death Nov. 29, 1872 Interment Dec. 3, 1872

No. 61 Sarah Ann Underhill
Lot S. E. ¼ 4044 Section 38 Elm Register No. 40467
Late Residence 542 E. 165, The Bronx, N.Y.C.
Age 72 Death Mar. 3, 1892 Interment Mar. 6, 1892

No. 62 Sarah F. Underhill
Lot No. 1754–1755. Section 23 Catalpa Register No. 30043
Late Residence 210 E. 32, N. Y. City
Age 88 Death Mar. 12, 1887 Interment Mar. 15, 1887

No. 63 Sarah S. Underhill
Lot 1873–1874 Section 23 Catalpa. Register No. 14536
Late Residence Mt. Kisco, N. Y.
Age 38 years. Died Sept. 25, 1875 Interment Sept. 28, 1875

No. 64 Sidney Underhill
Lot 399–400 & Part 401–403 Section 14 Crown Grove V
Register Interment No. 47324 Register Receiving Tomb No. 5619
Late Residence 415 Macon St., Brooklyn
Age 4 Death May 7, 1895 Interment May 9, 1895

No. 65 Susan A. Underhill
Lot — Removed to Amawalk, N.Y. Oct. 31, 1904 Register 64264
Late Residence 911 Cauldwell Ave.
Age 61 Death Feb. 26, 1904 Interment March 1, 1904

No. 66 Tamar Underhill
Lot No. 3352 Section 46 Cypress Register No. 29189
Late Residence Eastchester, N. Y.
Aged 93 years. Died Sept. 28, 1886 Interment Oct. 1, 1886

No. 67 Walter Underhill
Lot 1051–1052 Section 24 Catalpa. Register No. 2212
Late Residence 19 E. 65, N.Y.City
Age 71 Death April 17, 1866 Interment May 11, 1869

No. 68 Walter M. Underhill
Lot 1051–1052 Section 24 Catalpa. Register No. 13983
Late Residence Hoffman House, N.Y.City
Age 46 Death Mar. 13, 1875 Interment Mar. 16, 1875

No. 69 William H. Underhill
Lot A. Range 165. Grave 46 Register of Interment 60893
Register Single Interment No. 18048
Late Residence Presbyterian Hospital, N.Y.
Age 65 Death Feb. 19, 1902 Interment Feb. 20, 1902

No. 70 William H. Underhill
Lot W ½ 2653 Section 16 Forest Register No. 56460
Late Residence Tuckahoe, N. Y.
Age 81 Death Jan. 23, 1900 Interment Jan. 26, 1900

No. 71 William W. Underhill
Lot N ½ 6230 Section 31 Sunny Side. Register No. 69008
Late Residence 192 So. Oxford St., Brooklyn
Age 76 Death May 6, 1901 Interment May 9, 1901

Second Trip to Woodlawn Cemetery August 1, 1909

Visited Plots and made diagrams of monuments and headstones.

Upright lines indicate graves

Section No. 58. Observatory Plot. Charles Griffen Cornell, Born Feb. 12, 1827, Died Apl. 16, 1906.

Catharine Ann McMann, wife of Charles G. Cornell, Born June 17, 1830, Died Aug. 16, 1892.

G. Ogden Family Vault 1841 James Lowerre Family Vault.

Robert Ferris, Born Apl. 3, 1853, Died Sept. 11, 1907.

Monument UNDERHILL Section 47 Cypress

Edward B. Underhill

To the Memory of his beloved Parents

Abraham and Rebecca Underhill

Abraham I. Underhill	Rebecca F. Underhill	Edward B. Underhill
Born 6th mo. 27, 1763	Born 3d mo. 1st, 1788	Born 2d mo. 17, 1809
Died 5th mo. 6, 1841	Died 2d mo. 6th, 1854	Died 4th mo. 17, 1888

Edward B. Underhill Plot measures about 62x62 ft.

Section 46. Phebe Elizabeth, wife of Richard Underhill, Died Jan'y 11, 1865, Aged 28 years, 10 mos. and 4 days First burial in Woodlawn.

"Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord"

Little Elgie is inscribed on another stone

Mother. Tamar Kipp, Wife of Absalom Underhill, Born Sept. 30, 1793, Died Sept. 28, 1886

Tamar Kipp	P. E. U.	Elgie

Section 24 Catalpa Plot. 36x17 ft. (3 graves)

Walter Underhill	Walter Underhill	Mary M. Underhill
Born in New York	Born in the City of New York	Born on Nantucket
9th mo. 8th, 1828	3d mo. 12th, 1795	9th mo. 24th, 1799
Died in New York	Died in Whitestone, L.I.	Died in New Bedford
3d mo. 13th, 1875	8th mo. 17th, 1866	6th mo. 24th, 1885

Section 23 Catalpa Plot 40x15 ft. (8 graves)

1 2 3 4 5

8 6 1 Joshua S. Underhill, Born 11th mo. 14, 1796, Died 3d mo. 13th, 1857

2 Alice Lawrence, wife of Joshua S. Underhill, Born 11th mo. 20th, 1804, Died 10th mo. 7th, 1888

7 3 Joshua L. Underhill, Born 11th mo. 23d, 1838, Died 2d mo. 11th, 1872.

4 Sarah Sutton, wife of Joshua L. Underhill, Born 4th mo. 18th, 1837, Died 9th mo. 25th, 1875

5 Mary L. Walker, wife of Joshua S. Underhill, Born 6th mo. 21st, 1870, Died 5th mo. 3d, 1900

6 Phebe W. Underhill, wife of Henry Underhill, Born 10 mo. 1st, 1844, Died 1st mo. 12th, 1893

7 Lucy Underhil, wife of Bailey J. Underhill, 1871–1906

8 Henry Underhill, died 1909

Wood Plot. Section 23. (5 graves)

1 2 3 4 5

1 William Wood, Born Fifth mo. 6th, 1797, Died Fourth mo. 9th, 1877

2 Mary S. Wood, wife of William Wood, Born Ninth mo. 8th, 1805, Died Fourth mo. 10th, 1894

3 William H. S. Wood, Born in New York City April 13, 1840, Died December 11, 1907

4 Emma Congdon, wife of Wm. H. S. Wood, Born at Providence, R. I., January 10, 1844, Died November 26, 1896

5 Philip H. Wood, Died May 10, 1882, Aged 6 years.

Taber Plot. Two small tombstones left-hand corner.

Augustus Taber, Born First mo. 16th, 1871, Died Sixth mo. 26th, 1872. Willie.

Taber Plot, next to Wood & Taber. Full plot. (5 graves)

1 2 3 4

In Memoriam

J.H.F. J.U.F. J.H.F.

1 John H. Ferris, Born Nov. 17, 1799, Died Sept. 4, 1881
2 Jane U. Ferris, Born Nov. 23, 1801, Died Aug. 8, 1877
3 John H. Ferris, Jr., Born Dec. 22, 1829, Died June 28, 1850
4 Augustus Taber, Born Feb. 3, 1826, Entered into rest April 6, 1898
5 5 Mary Taber Parsons, Born 3d month 9th, 1852, Died 2nd month 17th, 1896

Abraham S. Underhill Plot has large monument and low bronze railing. No mounds. 11 graves.

1 2 3 4 5 6 7

1 On top—Sarah F. Underhill. On front—Born Ninth mo. 9th, 1798, Died Third mo. 12th, 1887. S. F. U

2 On top—Anna Underhill. On front—Born 4th mo. 25th, 1793, Died 1st mo. 13th, 1873. A. U.

3 On top—Joshua Underhill. Mary Underhill. On front, one side —Joshua Underhill, Born 7th month 9th, 1765, Died 2d month 14th, 1859 On front, other side—Mary Underhill, wife of Joshua Underhill, Born 3rd month 7th, 1767, Died 7th month 12th, 1820

4 On top—Elizabeth U. Willis. On front—Widow of John R. Willis, Born 9th mo. 15th, 1790, Died 7th mo. 9th, 1869 E. U. W.

5 On top—Hannah Underhill. On front—Born 10th mo. 10th, 1808, Died 11th mo. 29th, 1865

6 On top—Ira B. Underhill. On front—Ira B. Underhill, Born 3d month 11th, 1800, Died 10th month 2d, 1857

7 On top—Abigail K. Underhill. On front—Abigail K. Underhill, Born 2d month 13th, 1800, Died 2d month 21st, 1888

8 8 On slanting front—William L. Elliott, of Baltimore, Md., January 16, 1832, July 6, 1905

9 10 11 9 On top—A Frederick Underhill. Born 6th mo. 10th 1855, Died 3d mo. 27th, 1876

10 On top—Abraham S. Underhill, Born 3d mo. 4th, 1807, Died 12th mo. 12th, 1881

11 On top—Mary F. Underhill, Born 12th mo. 31st, 1822, Died 1st mo. 20th, 1886

Third trip to Woodlawn, August 8, 1909

Section 36 Oak Plot. Monument. Moses Odell, B. Nov. 3, 1798, D. July 28, 1885. Ophelia P. Odell, B. March 10, 1805, D. May 6, 1889 Cannot locate grave of Eugene Florence Underhill. May be no headstone,

Section 52 Elm Plot. Adna H. Underhill. (4 graves)

1 2 3 1 On top—Adna H. Underhill, Born Jan. 27, 1811. Died Mar. 31, 1883

2 On top—Mary Underhill, Born Jan. 18, 1808, Died Aug. 30, 1883

4 3 On top—Janie Underhill, Born June 8, 1848, Died Oct. 27, 1851. Adna G. Underhill, Born May 19, 1838, Died Oct. 10, 1871

4 On front—Sophia Underhill, wife of Edward D. Bertine, Born Dec. 24, 1842, Died Feb. 28, 1909

Sec. 27–39 Cannot locate grave of Ann Underhill. May be single grave, no headstone.

Sec 26 Not on record. Dark granite stone. Eliza Underhill, Oct. 31, 1818—Nov. 21, 1901

Sec. 26 Monument erected by the Greenwich Reformed Protestant Church of New York City over the remains reinterred from its vaults on corner Bleecker and West 10th Streets, 1866

Marshall O. Roberts Mausoleum. Farragut Monument.

Findlay & Underhill Plot. Ravine Avenue. Sec. 14 Monument in center. Graves as follows

Andrew Findlay, Jr. Died May 27, 1880, Aged 39 yrs. 11 mo. 22 Days

William E. Whitehead, M. D., U. S. A., Died January 15, 1882, Aged 49 yrs. 5 mo. 19 Days

Sophia Findlay, Died July 2, 1853, Aged 15 years 6 mo. 22 Days

Andrew Findlay, Died July 25, 1892, Aged 80 years 11 mo. 12 Days

Jane Ann Findlay, wife of Andrew Findlay, Died March 6, 1875, Aged 63 yrs 5 mo. 22 Days

Sidney Smith Underhill, son of Andrew F. and Alberta L. Underhill, Born Jan. 2, 1891, Died May 7, 1895

Mary Underhill, Born March 5th, 1799, Died January 16th, 1874

Sec. 31 A. M. Underhill Plot. Sunnyside Plot. Highland Ave.

On monument—A.M.Underhill. On footstone—Andrew M.Underhill, Born Feb. 20, 1835, Died July 28, 1898

To locate yet—

Sec. 14, No. 39—John H. Underhill

Sec. 16, Nos. 50, 70—Mary E. Underhill, William H. Underhill

Sec. 22, No. 17—Edmund Underhill

Sec. 23, No. 21—Elias H. Underhill No. 23—Elizabeth Underhill
No. 44—Lillie Underhill No. 55—Nettie R. Underhill
No. 59—Robert M. Underhill No. *62—Sarah E. Underhill

Sec. 24, No. 16—Dora May Underhill. No. 26—Fred Underhill
No. *28—George Underhill. No. *52—Mary Jane Underhill
No. *60—Sally Ann Underhill

Sec. 27, No. 12—Ann Underhill

Sec. 31, No. 8—Alice Underhill. No. 45—Louise Underhill
No. 71—William W. Underhill

Sec. 36, No. 25—Eugene Florence Underhill

Sec. 38, No. 18—Edw. A. Underhill. No. 19—Edw. A. Underhill.Jr.
No. 38—John F. Underhill. No. 61—Sarah Ann Underhill

Sec. 39, No. 12—Ann Underhill (also Sec. 27)

Sec. 54, No. *14—Ann C. Underhill

Sec. 58, No. *24—Eugenia B. Underhill.
No. *35—James W. Underhill. No. *37—John B. Underhill

Sec. 59, No. 46—Maria Underhill

Sec. 89, No. 4—Ada D. Underhill, No. 10—Amelia Underhill
No. 29—Gilbert E. Underhill

Range 4. Single graves. No. 15—Benjamin H. Underhill (grave 47)
No. 27—Frederick Underhill (grave 57)
No. 36—Jane Underhill (grave 47)
No. 40—John O. Underhill (grave 24)
No. 69—Wm. H. Underhill (grave 46)

The following graves have been located:

No. 31—Hannah F. Underhill

Sec. 14, No. 48—Mary Underhill No. 64—Sidney Underhill

Sec. 23, No. 1—Abigail K. Underhill. No. 3—Abraham S. Underhill
No. 7—A.Frederick Underhill No. 9—Alice Lawrence Underhill
No. 13—Anna Underhill No. 30—Hannah Underhill
No. 35—Ira B. Underhill No. 41—Joshua Underhill

**Located July 19, 1910*

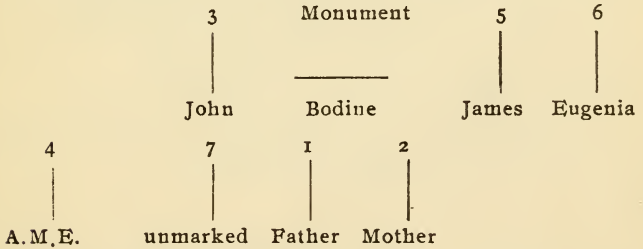
No 42—Joshua S. Underhill No. 43—Joshua L. Underhill
No. 49—Mary Underhill No. 51—Mary F. Underhill
No. 57 —Phœbe B. Underhill No. 63—Sarah F. Underhill
Sec. 24—No. 67—Walter Underhill No. 68—Walter M. Underhill
No. 54—Mary M. Underhill
Sec. 46—No 22—Elice Underhill No.56—Phebe Elizabeth Underhill
Sec. 66, No. 66—Tamar Underhill
Sec. 47, No. 2—Abraham I. Underhill No. 20—Edward B.Underhill
No. 58—Rebecca F. Underhill
Sec. 52, No. 5—Adna H. Underhill No. 6—Adna G. Underhill
No. 32—Hannah J. Underhill No. 47—Mary Underhill

Out of a total of 71 graves, 30 have been located

Trip to Woodlawn July 19, 1910.

Cannot locate Maria Underhill, 46 Plot, Sec. 59, Observatory.

Sec. 58 Bodine Plot. Monument and 7 graves (1 unmarked):



1 John Bodine, Born September 7th, 1803, Died April 2nd, 1887

2 Mary, wife of John Bodine, Born June 23d, 1799, Died May 8th, 1879

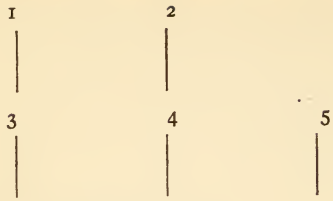
3 John B. Underhill, Born Aug. 7, 1853, Died Oct. 27th, 1881

4 A. Melvina, wife of Aaron G. Edwards, Born July 30, 1820, Died June 4, 1897.

5 James W. Underhill, Born Sept. 9th, 1818, Died Dec. 20th, 1876

6 Eugenia B., wife of James W.Underhill, Born April 11, 1831, Died November 11th, 1888.

George Underhill Plot. Section 24 (5 graves)



Inscriptions on front of stones.

1 Mary Jane Underhill, Died April 18, 1903
2 Augusta U. Paton, Died Jan. 4th, 1895
3 Anna C. Underhill, Died August 7th, 1861
4 Sally Ann Underhill, Born Oct. 26th, 1804, Died Nov. 29th, 1872
5 George Underhill, Died April 17, 1868, Aged 71 years.

Lot 1873–1874 Lot owner Henry H. Underhill. Grave 7
Remains of Henry H. Underhill, Aged 68, 3, 17
Death Oct. 13, 1909 Disease, Arteria Sclerosis.
Residence, Croton-on-Hudson. Undertaker, R. E. Lent.

The above was copied from the Undertaker's Certificate in office of Cemetery, by D. H. Underhill, July 19th, 1910

These records and inscriptions from Evergreens and Woodlawn Cemeteries were all compiled by your Historian, David Harris Underhill, during his visits on the several dates indicated.

Respectfully submitted.

FRANCIS JAY UNDERHILL, Chairman

TREASURER'S REPORT

The Treasurer of the Underhill Society of America begs to submit the following Annual Report:

Cash on hand May 1st, 1912		$56.25
Received from May 1st, 1912 to May 2d, 1913		
For Dues	$135.89	
Copy "Newes from America"	4.00	
Annual Report Fund	85.00	
Settlement in opening 205th Street, Bronx	126.86	
Total amount received	$351.75	
Money expended from May 1, 1912 to May 2, 1913		
For Rent	$60.00	
E. K. Todd, Printing, etc	126.75	
General Expenses of President and Secretary	19.00	
D. H. Underhill, Secretary's Expenses	26.50	
N. Y. Genealogical and Biographical Society	10.00	
F. Ringler, Half-tone Cuts, etc	17.35	
Total amount expended	$259.60	
Receipts	$351.75	
Expenses	259.60	
Making a Balance of		$92,15
Making total of		$148.40

Yours respectfully,

IRVING UNDERHILL
Treasurer

New York, May 10, 1913

In addition to the above there is about $150.00 in the East River Savings Bank, which belongs to the Monument Fund. This is in the name of The Underhill Society of America, of which there are two Trustees, Col. John T. Underhill, President, and Irving Underhill Treasurer.

Respectfully submitted

D. HARRIS UNDERHILL
Corresponding Secretary

Report printed August, 1917

FORM OF BEQUEST

I give and bequeath *the sum of* $_____ *to*

THE UNDERHILL SOCIETY OF AMERICA

a Corporation organized and existing under the laws of the State of New York, to be applied to the uses and purposes of said Corporation.

_____

_____

The Underhill Society of America

248 Maple Street, Flatbush, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Organized in Brooklyn, N. Y., June 16th, 1892. Incorporated February 7th, 1903

D. HARRIS UNDERHILL
Cor. Sec. and Family Historian

COL. JOHN TORBOSS UNDERHILL
President

TWENTY-SECOND ANNUAL REPORT

MAY NINTH, 1914

UNDERHILL SOCIETY OF AMERICA

248 Maple Street, Flatbush, Brooklyn, N. Y.

OFFICERS 1913-14

COLONEL JOHN TORBOSS UNDERHILL ..... President
WALTER LISPENARD SUYDAM ..... First Vice-President
FRANCIS JAY UNDERHILL ..... Second Vice-President
WILLARD UNDERHILL TAYLOR ..... Third Vice-President
DAVID HARRIS UNDERHILL ..... Cor. Sec. and Family Historian
CHARLES REGINALD UNDERHILL ..... Recording Secretary
GEORGE WILLIAM COCKS ..... Honorary Secretary
IRVING UNDERHILL ..... Treasurer
WILLARD UNDERHILL TAYLOR ..... Counsel
63 Wall Street, Manhattan, N. Y. City

DIRECTORS

Elected May 8th, 1913 (one year)

COLONEL JOHN TORBOSS UNDERHILL, President
DAVID HARRIS UNDERHILL, Secretary
WALTER LISPENARD SUYDAM
WILLARD UNDERHILL TAYLOR
FRANCIS JAY UNDERHILL

Trinity Church, New York

Trinity Protestant Episcopal Church

Broadway, head of Wall Street, New York, N. Y.

To the left, after passing through the portico, is a flat stone, inscribed A. L. Underhill Sepulchre, 1817. The arrow in illustration shows the location. This vault contains the remains of Anthony Lispenard Underhill, his wife Clarina, and several members of his family.

The Records of Trinity Corporation show Underhill Marriages, Baptisms and Burials as follows:

MARRIAGES

1761—January 11 (Vol. 1, page 55). Robert Augnes and Margret Underhill. By Rev. Henry Barclay

1761—March 4 (Vol. 1, page 56). Israel Underhill and Abigail Lispenard. By Rev. Henry Barclay

1779—November 28 (Vol. 1, page 112). Thomas Underhill and Elizabeth Thorne. By Rev. Charles Inglis

1781—September 22 (Vol. 1, page 123). John Coles and Elizabeth Underhill. By Rev. Charles Inglis

1783—July 24 (Vol. 1, page 136). Anthony Lispenard Underhill and Clarina Bartow. By Rev. Benjamin Moore

1792—December 22 (Vol. 1, page 248). Townsend Underhill and Elizabeth Thomson. By Rev Dr. Beach

1801—January 17 (Vol. 1, page 262). John Moore and Harriet Underhill By Rev. Benjamin Moore

1804—February 25 (Vol. 1, page 278). Oliver Coles and Margaret Underhill. By Rev. Benjamin Moore

1806—August 27 (Vol. 1, page 312) Stephen Smith and Mary Underhill. By Rev. Edmund D. Barry

1809—May 4 (Vol. 1, page 312) James Rouland and Mary Underhill. By Rev Edmund D. Barry

1809—March 11 (Vol. 1, page 319). Isaac Underhill and Elizabeth Rhinelander. By Rev. Benjamin Moore

1814—January 9 (Vol. 2, page 0). John T. Mumford and Hannah L. Underhill. By Rev. John H. Hobart

1820—May 15 (Vol. 2, page 10). Dr. James Sykes and Angelina Underhill. By Rev William Berrian

1828—February 21 (Vol. 2, page 22). Alfred Underhill and Mary Ann Barker. By Rev. William Berrian, D D.

1828—December 13 (Vol. 2, page 23). —— Underhill and ——— By Rev. John F. Schroeder

1832—October 29 (Vol. 2, page 31). Enoch C. March and Augusta Antoinette Underhill By Rev. William Berrian, D.D.

1833—December 4 (Vol. 2, page 36). George M. K. Underhill and Ann L. Stephens. By Rev. John F. Schroeder. Witnesses, Thomas and Alfred Underhill

1835—July 16 (Vol. 2, page 43). Abner H. Underhill and Eugenia M. Bartow. By Rev. John F. Schroeder, D. D. Witnesses, Lancaster Underhlll and Amelia Crane

1859—June 5 (Vol. 2, page 276). John Hartigan and Hesther Underhill. By Rev. F. Ogilby, D.D. Witnesses, George H. Brown and Rebecca O'Brien

1866—November 27 (Vol. 2, page 370). Alvin Rogers Paine, aged 40 years, residing at 189 Elm Street, and Frances Caroline Underhill, aged 19 years, residing at 189 Elm Street. By Rev. S. H. Weston, D.D. Witnesses, John E. Crosley, Georgiana I. Smith

———(Vol. 2, page 487). Frederick Lacey Underhill, residing at 45 LaFayette Place, N. Y. City, and Mary Eliza Morris, residing at 351 West 32nd Street. By Rev. Hugh Miller Thompson and Rev. Arthur Kimber. Witnesses, Frank Warner Angel, Eugene Linslie.

BAPTISMS

1794—April 7 (Vol. 1, page 319) Letitia, born November 26, 1793. Parents, Townsend and Elizabeth Underhill

1795—Nov. 13 (Vol. 1, page 332) William Edwin, born Sept. 13, 1795 Parents, Townsend and Elizabeth Underhill. Sponsors, William Thompson, Samuel Thompson, Judith Thompson

1808—April 22 (Vol. 1, page 389). Emile Lucille, born Mar. 17, 1808 Parents, Anthony L. and Clarina Underhill

1813—Oct 18 (Vol. 1, page 405). Mary Elizabeth, born July 15, 1813 Parents, Punderson and Charlotte Underhill

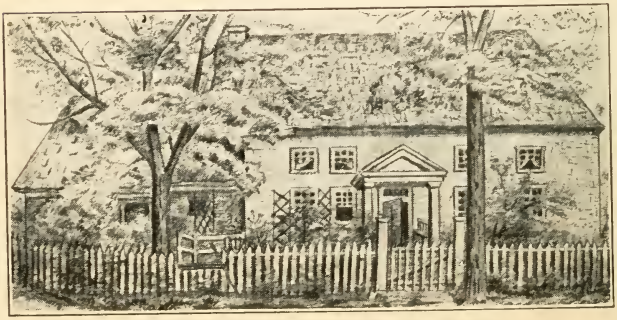
(*Continued on page 28*)

Lower Eatington Manor House, 1738

(See page 12)

King Manor House, Jamaica, L. I., N. Y.

(See page 13)



Residence of Daniel Underhill, Chappaqau, N. Y.

(See page 15)

UNDERHILL SOCIETY OF AMERICA

248 Maple Street, Flatbush, Brooklyn, N. Y.
(Organized June 16, 1892. Incorporated February 7, 1903)

MOTTO: "LIVE AND LOVE, EVER LOOKING UPWARDS"

Annual Report by its Secretary

BROOKLYN, NEW YORK, MAY 9TH, 1914

TO THE UNDERHILL SOCIETY OF AMERICA:

Your Corresponding Secretary and Family Historian begs leave to submit the following Report on this, our Twenty-second Annual Meeting.

Forty-one years ago this May, when I began the compiling of material for the History of the Underhill Family, little did I think I began such a stupendous undertaking, but by perseverance, patience and continual work, with the aid of the Underhill Family, I have succeeded in placing 1146 names on record.

The past year has not been one of great activity. Correspondence has fallen behind, and it has been hard, tedious work to wade through the classified material.

The work of the Society is shown in the Reports of the several Committees and of the Librarian.

203 copies of "Newes from America" have been sold up to date.

Historical Calls made since May, 1913, have been one; total since 1899, 136 calls.

The Pandex, comprising newspaper clippings and cross reference slips, has been largely increased.

Your Historian would be pleased to receive calls on Monday or Wednesday evenings, in the Underhill Society Library. There were 22 visitors the past year, as shown by the Librarian's report.

The Underhill Family is now 666 years old. May the Family live and thrive for many more years.

We need more members and greater activity. The next few years must show a decided progress in the work of the History, and it should be printed within the next five years.

The President of our Society has given much of his valuable time in aiding me in my work, and not only has he given valuable time, but he has given wise counsel, and has also had good judgment, and I hope he will be our next President.

Thanking you for your interest in the Family History, and hoping to have the book out before long, I remain,

Your Corresponding Secretary
and Family Historian,

D. HARRIS UNDERHILL

ANNUAL REPORTS

First Report	.....out of print	Seventh Report	.....out of print
Second "	.....on hand 80 copies	Eighth "	on hand 47 copies
Third "	..... " 112 copies	Ninth "	" 35 copies
Fourth "	..... " 213 copies	Tenth "	" 56 copies
Fifth "	..... " 81 copies	Eleventh "	" 78 copies
Sixth "	..... " 26 copies		

MAIL MATTER

Mail Matter received May 1, 1913 to May 1, 1914.....	(pieces)	555
Total received since June 23, 1879..... ..	"	9,325
Mail Matter sent out May 1, 1913 to May 1, 1914.....	"	588
Total sent out since March 1, 1894.....	"	23,464

PRESIDENT'S ADDRESS

To the Officers and Members of the

Underhill Society of America:

With pleasure I greet you on this, the occasion of your Twenty-second Annual Meeting. The year rolls round so rapidly, it seems but yesterday we were assembled at this same place to greet each other, and to look over the work of the past year and make plans for the coming one.

Our Society has accomplished much in 1913, and with the help of Divine Providence will do more in 1914 to add to the lustre of the family name During this session you will have presented some new matter to work upon, which I think will interest you, and in which your hearty co-operation is asked.

We have lost by death four of our oldest members, and as time goes on we may look for the passing of others, as many of our members are advancing in years. We shall miss them, but are comforted by the thought they have left us for fairer scenes. Their places have been filled by new faces, who have but recently discovered their connection with the family.

The filing of the Annual Reports in various Libraries, such as the Library of Congress, New York Public Library, Boston Library, and others, has been a source of benefit to the Society on this line. In passing, it will be well to note that these Reports are five years in arrears, and some means should be adopted to secure the necessary funds for their printing. This is a vitally important matter, and one which should engross your attention.

Another matter of equal importance should be acted on at once. The Underhill Westchester Burying Ground (Inc.) contains very old gravestones, which mark the graves of the immediate relatives of some of our most prominent members. The land is the property of the Society, and it is situated in the City of New York, in a most beautiful and prominent location for a Monument to Captain John Underhill, at Williamsbridge, The Bronx. A monument placed here would be in easy driving distance from the heart of the city, and for ages to come would mark the principal burying place of the Underhills, and keep in view the importance and antiquity of the family. I ask your action in this matter and trust some method may be adopted to secure the preservation of these grounds and the erection of a suitable monument to give to future generations the history of the place and the character of our common ancestor, Captain John.

Having continued the work of the Society for twenty-two years, with such gratifying results, it is to be hoped it will go on with increasing strength and vigor, resulting in still greater achievements to the honor of the Family and profit to the Society.

To the officers and members I extend my thanks for support during the year just past, and ask for the incoming President the same assistance, having no fear for the result.

JOHN TORBOSS UNDERHILL
President.

Brooklyn, May 9th, 1914.

WHERE THE UNDERHILLS LIVED

By David Harris Underhill

The first place where an Underhill lived was, as tradition informs us, under or near a hill

The family by name of Underhill goes back to a time when there were no surnames, so that when a person by the name of William or John lived near a hill he was called William or John Underhill.

The residences of the Underhills have been in some of the oldest cities in England, as Derby, Devon, Stratford and Warwick, as well as more modern cities, as Wolverhampton, Little Bradley, Minton Salop, Shropshire, Manchester, Liverpool and London, and many smaller places.

The Wolverhampton or Staffordshire branch of the Family, dating back as far as 1428 A. D., when they resided there, is where our Family record begins, although we go back to Timotheus Underhill, 1248 A. D., in direct line, but as yet no branches other than the Wolverhampton have been worked out.

A William Underhill resided at New Place, which he sold to Shakespeare.

Staffordshire and Warwickshire seemed to have been the residential part of England for the Underhills during the reign of Queen Elizabeth, when the Underhill Family reached its height as one of the most renowned families of England.

At Lower Eatington the Family lived many years. In Lower Eatington Manor House the Family lived for 180 years. (See illustration, page 5.)

I find by an interview with some Germans that the name is in Germany, and that members of the Family resided there, their name being spelled "Underhuelle," but as yet I have been unable to make any connection with any family by that name having gone from England to Germany.

Many members of the Family have taken up their residences in different countries, but they have been descendants of Captain John Underhill. We have them in South America, Paris, France, the Bermuda Islands; and in the early part of the last century our English Baptist Missionary, Edward Bean Underhilll, took up his residence as a Missionary on the Congo River, in Africa.

Many families have come direct from England and taken up their residences in different parts of the United States. Among the largest of these families was that of Edward Underhill, who came to America in 1850, and settled in Yonkers; he had thirteen children, many of whom have married and others have died. The last to die was his son Edward Underhill, who had a fine residence in Yonkers.

On May 18th, 1630, Captain John Underhill landed in Boston Harbor from the vessel called Mary and John. He at once took up his residence in Boston. From Boston we find him in New York, Saybrook, Stamford, Albany, Dover and Exeter. Meantime he had gone back to England and published his book "Newes from America," 1638.

In about 1659 he was in Southold, L. I. A bank building now stands on the site of the home of Captain John

Underhill when he lived in Southold, and where he buried his first wife Helena.

In 1667 the Indians on Long Island presented him with 150 acres of land, on which he took up his residence till 1672, when he died and was buried in the Underhill Burying Ground, or Underhill's Hill, now called Underhill Cemetery, and where a Monument to his memory has been erected.

The resting place of this great statesman will be fully described by his descendant, another John—a Colonel and not a Captain—Colonel John T. Underhill, President of the Underhill Society of America, and Chairman of Monument Committee.

John Underhill 2d took up his residence at Matinecock, L. I., close by the Burying Ground, and which remained in the family for something over 250 years, and has only recently been sold; the buildings and surroundings have been very much altered in the last two or three years. He was the founder of the Long Island Branch.

Benoni Underhill, the oldest son, left Long Island and resided at Walpole, N. H., where he died. He was the founder of the New Hampshire Branch.

Nathaniel Underhill, the third son, took up his residence in Westchester County, where many of his descendants still continue to live.

David Underhill, youngest son, resided at Oyster Bay, L. I., where his descendants live at the present time.

The Alsops and Kings, descendants of Hannah Alsop, daughter of Captain John Underhill, lived at Newtown and Jamaica, L. I. At Jamaica we have the King Mansion, in which the King Family lived for years. (See illustration, page 6.)

The Townsends, descended from Deborah Townsend, daughter of Captain John Underhill, still continue to live at Oyster Bay, L. I.

The Smith family, descendants of Elizabeth Smith, daughter of Captain John Underhill, settled at Hempstead, L. I., and are scattered over Long Island.

A photo presented by Mrs. M. U. Cocks shows the residence of Richard Underhill, at Cedar Swamp, L. I., taken in 1877; called also Greenvale.

Close by this house (used as a woodshed 1883) was what was left of the original John Underhill 3d house.

Members of the New Hampshire Branch have lived in various parts of the State, among the cities being Walpole, Chester, Concord, Derry, Nashua, Auburn, Claremont, Warner, Great Falls, Lebanon, Sandown, Manchester. Two of the family settled in New York and Brooklyn—Ervin Underhill and Francis F. Underhill. Both were members of the Underhill Society of America, and both have recently died. Have not been able to secure pictures of the residences of many of this branch.

The Long Island family settled on Long Island, but few of the family ever having left it to make their homes elsewhere. Two young men got up courage enough to leave home. One was Townsend Underhill, son of Frank Y. Underhill, who went to Albuquerqe, New Mexico, and died there. The other was Townsend J. Underhill, son of Abraham C. Underhill, who went to Denver, Colorado, and died there. Both are buried in the Underhill Cemetery.

The places on Long Island where the Underhills lived and are living were and are—Matinecock, Oyster Bay, Glen Cove, Lattingtown, Cedar Swamp, Brookville, East Norwich,

Locust Valley, Thomaston, Manhasset, Roslyn, Jericho, Syosset, Bay Shore, Flushing, Hicksville, Westbury, Glen Head, Mill Neck, Hempstead, Jamaica, Newtown.

Westchester County Branch seemed to be the distributing branch or, so to speak, the Underhill clearing house, as from here they migrated to every part of the United States, and to many foreign countries.

In Westchester County we find that Nathaniel, grandson of Captain John Underhill, settled at what is now Williamsbridge, and we have a photo of the foundation of the house in which he lived, being afterward the residence of his son, Israel Underhill, father of Anthony L. Underhill, of New York. The house had been torn down two or three years before the picture was taken.

Among the places in Westchester County where the Underhills lived were the following (with their names):

Amawalk.	Abraham Underhill	born 1749
	Richardson Underhill	born 1770
Bronxville,	Lawrence Underhill	born 1778
Chappaqua.	Caleb Underhill	born 1726
	Charles R. Underhill	born 1796
	Daniel Underhill	born
	A drawing of his residence, drawn by a sister of Martha Olcott, a descendant, who loaned the original, from which a photo was taken. The residence is still at Chappaqua, where the widow of Robert S. Haviland lives. (See p. 6)	
	Joseph Underhill	born
Croton Point.	Richard T. Underhill	born 1801
	Robert Underhill	born 1761
	William A. Underhill	born 1804
Dorset, Vt. (Formerly Westchester Co.	William B. Underhill	born 1707
	Went to Dorset, Vt., and there became head of the Vermont and Ohio branches	
Eastchester.	Lancaster Underhill	born 1747
Greenburgh.	Benjamin Underhill	born
	Gilbert Underhill	born
	Noah Underhill	born

Greenville.	Nathaniel Underhill	born
Melrose	Abraham C. Underhill	born 1799
New Rochelle.	Israel Underhill	born 1731
	John B. Underhill	born 1791
New Castle,	Benjamin Underhill	born 1694
	Jacob Underhill	born 1730
	Thomas Underhill,	born 1687
North Castle.	Jesse Underhill	born 1767
Phillipsburgh.	Abraham Underhill	born 1723
	Samuel Underhill	born 1724
	Thomas Underhill	born 1738
Scarsdale.	David B. Underhill	born 1782
	John Underhill	born 1773
	Joshua Underhill	born 1784
Sing Sing.	Solomon Underhill	born 1778
South East.	John Underhill	born 1700
South Salem.	James Salem Underhill	born 1732
Tuckahoe.	Lancaster Underhill	born 1805
	Thomas B. Underhill	born 1794
White Plains.	Abraham Underhill	born 1697
	Nathaniel Underhill	born 1690
Yonkers.	Jesse Lawrence Underhill	born 1800
	John Underhill	born 1718
	Head of extreme lower Westchester County branch, Eastchester and Tuckahoe.	
	John Ferris Underhill	born
	Nicholas Underhill	born 1793
	Peter Underhill	born 1782
Yorktown.	Edmund Underhill	born 1790
	Isaac Underhill	born 1726
	Richard Mott Underhill	born 1808

The Underhills resided in many other places in Westchester County, and it is a fact that about 150 to 200 years ago the Underhill Family owned nearly all of Westchester County.

Underhills have resided in every State in the Union.

MINUTES

TWENTY-SECOND ANNUAL MEETING

The Twenty-second Annual Meeting of the Underhill Society of America was held in the Library of the Friends' Meeting House, East 20th Street (Gramercy Park), Manhattan, N. Y. City, on Saturday, May 9th, 1914, 3.00 to 5.30 P. M.

Meeting called to order by President John T. Underhill, in the chair. Frederic E. Underhill was appointed Recording Secretary *pro tem.*

The President made a few remarks pertaining to the Society in general, and alluded to the Legacy of $100.00 left by Geronimus S. Underhill being still in abeyance.

On motion the Minutes of the last Annual Meeting were adopted without being read, and placed on file.

Roll Call responded to by signing slips with name and address.

The Corresponding Secretary and Family Historian read his report, which was adopted and placed on file.

Treasurer's Report adopted as read and placed on file.

Reports of Committees were read, adopted and placed on file.
Membership Committee—Wm A. Underhill, acting Chairman.
Monument Committee—John T. Underhill, Chairman.
Publication Committee—Irving Underhill, Chairman.
Library Committee—Mrs. C. F. Underhill, Chairman.
Burial Place Committee—Francis J. Underhill, Chairman.
Finance Committee—Walter L. Suydam, Chairman.
Necrologist—Mrs. A. DeB. Underhill.
Librarian—Miss L. H. Underhill.
Custodian of Periodicals—Stephen G. Underhill.

Mr. Frederic E. Underhill spoke of his visit to the Monument in the Underhill Burying Ground, at Matinecock, L. I.

On motion the Secretary was authorized to cast one ballot for the present Officers to serve for the ensuing year, substituting the name

of John Garrett Underhill as Recording Secretary, in place of Charles R. Underhill.

On motion the Secretary was authorized to cast one ballot for the present Directors to serve for the ensuing year.

Motion, seconded by D.H. Underhill, that a Committee of Ways and Means be appointed, in connection with the Monument Committee, to look after the Williamsbridge Burying Ground, known as the Underhill Westchester Burying Ground, Incorporated; the Committee to be appointed by the President. Carried.

Committee was appointed as follows: Walter Lispenard Suydam, James William Cromwell, John Garrett Underhill, Frederic E. Underhill.

On motion the Publication Committee was authorized to print 200 Folders.

On motion the Treasurer was authorized to pay the Janitor $2.00

On motion the Secretary was authorized to write to the Panama Pacific Exposition, in reply to their communication; also to the Robert Fulton Memorial Committee, in reply to their communication; and also to the Gregory Tours.

On motion the Secretary was instructed to write to Mr. Tabor, thanking him for the use of the Friends' Meeting House Library.

On motion the Secretary was instructed to write to Edwin S. Underhill, and thank him for sending the Evening Leader, of Corning, N. Y., to the Underhill Society Library the past year; and also to the Editor of the East Norwich Enterprise for sending that paper for the past year.

New member was John Willis Weeks, Newark, N. J.

Received from Mrs. Abbott for Report Fund	$1.00	
" " J. W. Weeks, Dues	2.00	$3.00
Paid Janitor		2.00
Balance to Treasurer		$1.00

Among those present were: John Torboss Underhill, David Harris Underhill, Frederic Edgar Underhill, Mrs. Gertrude Abbott, Irving Underhill, Robert B. Miller, John Willis Weeks, Mrs. Humphrey, Mrs. Emma U. Dorman.

A great deal of interest was manifested.

The following Committees were appointed:

Membership Committee
Mrs. S. M. Humphrey, Chairman
William A. Underhill — John G. Underhill

Publication Committtee
Irving Underhill, Chairman
Frank P. Underhill — William Prince Underhill

Library Committee
Mrs. C. F. Underhill, Chairman
Hon. Edwin S. Underhill — James Underhill, Ph.D.

Burial Place Committee
Francis Jay Underhill, Chairman
Mrs. Minnie G. Kibby — Frederic E. Underhill
Miss Ethel L. Kane — George H. Underhill

Monument Committee
Col. John T. Underhill, Chairman
Francis Jay Underhill — William A. Underhill — Irving Underhill
Charles M. Underhill — Myron C. Taylor — Harvey I. Underhill

Finance Committee
Walter L. Suydam, Chairman
Willard U. Taylor — Francis Jay Underhill

Necrologist
Mrs. S. M. Humphrey

On motion, meeting adjourned.

Respectfully submitted,

FREDERIC E. UNDERHILL,
Recording Secretary *pro tem.*

REPORTS OF COMMITTEES

MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE

Manhattan, N. Y. C., May 1st, 1914

To the Officers and Members of the Underhill Society of America:

Your Committee would respectfully report:

Members on Roll May, 1913		94
New Members during the year		5
Total		99
Membership divided as follows:		
Active	75	
Honorary	20	
Life	2	
Active (exempt)	2	99
Resigned	1	
Died	5	6
Total present membership		93

The resignation of another member is pending, and your Committee would say it is absolutely necessary to increase the membership, and suggests some means be adopted to that effect.

WILLIAM A. UNDERHILL
Acting Chairman

MONUMENT COMMITTEE

Brooklyn, N. Y., May 1st, 1914

To the Officers and Members of the Underhill Society of America:

The Monument Committee has been practically out of business, except to safeguard the interests of the Society in its property at Locust Valley and Williamsbridge. The Monument to Captain John is standing where placed, but the Underhill Westchester County Burying Ground is in a state of chaos. The City of New York has taken over the land for 205th Street, and has sold off several large trees. There now remains for the Society to provide ways and means to beautify the remaining piece of land, preserve the gravestones, and erect a monument, or dispose of the land for the benefit of the Society. Action should be taken at once in this matter.

There remains the sum of $150.00 in bank of funds of the Monument Committee, and of this there will be expended a part to promote or arrange assessments for grading and paving 205th Street through the grounds.

Respectfully submitted, JOHN T. UNDERHILL, Chairman

PUBLICATION COMMITTEE.

Manhattan, N. Y. C., May 1, 1914

To the Officers and Members Underhill Society of America:

During this year the usual yearly Folder for 1913 was printed and distributed. The Sixteenth and Seventeenth Annual Reports were printed and sent to members. The Reports for the years 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913 cannot be printed until the Society is in funds.

IRVING UNDERHILL, Chairman.

NECROLOGIST

Brooklyn, N. Y., May 1st, 1914

The Necrologist is pained to report the following deaths during the year 1913 just past:

Mrs. Mary A. U. Flett.....August 16th, 1913
George W. L. Underhill ....September 1st, 1913
Hon. John J. Moore .....July 20th, 1913
Gen. James Grant Wilson.....January, 1914
J. E. Underhill.....February 16th, 1914

MRS. ADRIENNE DEBEVOISE UNDERHILL, Necrologist

LIBRARY COMMITTEE

Officers and Members of the Underhill Society of America:

Your Committee reports that no shelving or furniture has been bought during the year. The Committee reports progress.

MRS. C. F. UNDERHILL, Chairman

CUSTODIAN OF PERIODICALS

Brooklyn, N. Y., May 1st, 1914

Periodicals are being catalogued.

S. G. UNDERHILL, Custodian

FINANCE COMMITTEE.

New York, May 1st, 1914

The financial status of the Society is in good condition except as to future needs. The Society has land in Williamsbridge valued at $1,000.00, a fair balance in Treasurer's hands, and the members are keeping up their dues.

WALTER L. SUYDAM, Chairman

REPORT OF LIBRARIAN

Officers and Members Underhill Society of America:

The Library has received the following donations:

East Norwich Enterprise, from Editor.
Evening Leader, Corning, N. Y., from Editor.
Daily Eagle, Brooklyn, N. Y., from D. H. Underhill.
New York Tribune, New York, N. Y., from D. H. Underhill.
New York Times, New York, N. Y., from S. G. Underhill.

Several hundred newspaper clippings, for Clipping Bureau, have been received from Dr. Dwight Tracy, Col. John T. Underhill, and D. Harris Underhill. Rev. George Smith, of Boston, donated one magazine. Mr. Clemmens, one magazine. J. P. Morgan & Co., one pamphlet. Douglass Leffingwell, Bar Harbor, Maine, typewritten manuscript of the descendants of Hannah Underhill (Alsop), daughter of Captain John Underhill. Shedd Family Association, one pamphlet. New York Genealogical and Biographical Record, four magazines. Total accessions to date 522. During the past year many accessions have been made to Library not yet catalogued.

The following Photographs have been received: Ethel Marion Clark, presented by Mrs. J. H. Clark, of Bayonne, N. J., No. 813. From Mr. Thomas. W. Flett, of his grandfather, British Nathaniel Tarleton Underhill, No. 814.

The following Antiquities have been presented: No. 277, Receipt, June, 1758, signed by Hosea Hawxhurst, to Captain John Underhill—presented by Mrs. Samuel Cocks. No. 278, Receipt given February, 1788, to John Underhill, by Peter Schermerhorn and Geo. Snowden—presented by Mrs. M. U. Cocks. No. 279, Receipt, May, 1798, to John Underhill, signed by John Merritt—presented by M. U. Cocks.

LUCINDA H. UNDERHILL, Librarian

BURIAL PLACE COMMITTEE

New York City, May 1st, 1914

Officers and Members Underhill Society of America:

The Committee has made no official visits; one or two trips to Greenwood is the extent of its work.

Our Historian reports visits as follows:

St. George's Episcopal Church Graveyard

At Flushing, L. I., was visited July 7th, 1909. The following inscriptions were copied:

Nathan Sanford, born 1777, died 1838. Lucretia Lincoln, wife of Charles R. Lincoln, b. Sept. 8, 1814, d. Aug. 2, 1848. Capt. John Anderson, died Sept. 28, 1829, Aged 38. Samuel Nichols, died Oct. 13, 1828. William W. Wales, died June 25, 1822.

Augustus Van Wyck, d. 14 Feb., 1824, Sarah Bloom, wife of John Ousterman, d. 27 Sept., 1833. Thomas Cornell, who departed this life May 29, 1807, aged 64 y. 4 m. 14 d. Thomas, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Cornell, of N. Y., who departed this life July 22d, 1796, Aged 1 yr. 2 m. 10 days. James Lowerre, June 12, 1849, aged 69 yrs. 10 m. 17 d. Dr. Wm. Lawrence, Sept 23, 1820, Aged 52 yrs. 11 m. 25 days. The oldest grave in churchyard is 1796.

Christ's P. E. Church, at Manhassett, L. I.

In the Underhill plot were nine graves, viz.:

No. 1. White headstone. In Memory of John Kissam Underhill, d. Sept. 18, 1878, in the 62d year of his age.

No. 2. In Memory of Wm. Henry Underhill, son of William and Elizabeth K. Underhill, Died June 5, 1800, in the 20th year of his age.

No 3. In Memory of William Underhill, Died February 14th, 1843, in the 59th year of his age.

No. 4. In Memory of Elizabeth, daughter of John and Phebe Kissam, and widow of William Underhill, born Sept. 21, 1785, died Aug. 16, 1858.

No. 5. In Memory of John Kissam, who departed this life the 10th of July, 1828, in the 81st year of his age.

No. 6. Precious in the sight of the Lord is the death of his saints. In memory of Phebe, wife of John Kissam, who died March 27, 1823, in the 68th year of her age. Take ye heed, watch and pray. for ye know not when the time is.

No. 7. In Memory of William Oscar, son of Benj. T. and Mary L. Underhill, died Aug. 27, 1864, aged ten months. Another star in Heaven.

No. 8. Daniel W. Kissam, M.D. Departed this life March 6, 1835

No. 9. Father, Benjamin T. Underhill, born Oct. 13, 1829, died June 3, 1896

Dutch Reformed Churchyard, Manhasset, L. I.

Was visited. Inscriptions as follows were copied:

From a monument, this inscription: Hannah, relict of Peter Underhill, born Dec. 4, 1780, died Sept. 10, 1864. Albertina S., daughter of Peter and Hannah Underhill, born Oct, 11, 1813, died July 12, 1863. Ethelinda Townsend Underhill, d. Feb'y 14, 1881.

Children of I. W. and E. A. Ayres: Thomas Underhill, born Oct. 3, 1841, died Dec. 9, 1845. Isaac Watts, born Sept. 6, 1847, died Dec. 20, 1852. Robert, born June 3, 1853, died June 20, 1856. Isaac W. Ayres, born Sept. 6, 1806, died Jan'y 9, 1860. Emmeline Ayres, wife of Isaac W. Ayres, born July 26, 1809, died April 6, 1885. Asleep.

Van Cortlandt Park

In Van Cortlandt Park, N.Y. City, September 6, 1909, was found a burying ground. It is surrounded by a stone fence, with an entrance on each side; the inscriptions were: William Craig, Sept. 21 d 1826. Henry Sadler Craig, died Dec. 1, 1808. Dr. Guy Carlton Bagley, died Nov, 7, 1859. Grace Roosevelt Bagley, died 28th March, 1828. In memory of Samuel Craig, 9th July, 1830. William Craig, Jr., 21st Sept., 1821. Henry Sadler Craig, lost on Steamer "Lexington," 13th January, 1810.

Cemetery of St. John's P. E. Church, Elizabeth, N. J.

This graveyard was visited July 28th, 1909. Here were found names as follows:

Matyas D'Hart, of N. Y., aged 84 years, d. Oct. ye 27th, Anno Dom, 1757. In memory of Capt, Wm, Lee, who died Sept. 9, 1799. In memory of William Nixon, was Born in Ireland in ye year 1715, and departed this life Oct'r 29, 1777, Aged 62 yrs. In Memory of John Ogden, who deceased Sept.27, 1817, in the 94th year of his age. Andrew Ogden died Oct. 10, 1836. Isaac Ogden died July 11, 1813. Capt. John Rucastle died July 16, 1808. William Ogden died Dec. 8, 1845. Susan A. Niemcewicz, obit May 14, 1833, Aged 74 years.

Israel Bedell, Aged 80 years. Benjamin R. Seaman, d. May 26, 1844. Catherine J. Seaman d. Aug. 13, 1848. Eliza Seaman d. July 22, 1826. Elizabeth Seaman d. July 13, 1833. Maria Seaman d. Sept. 12, 1832. A flat brownstone slab had this inscription: "Mr. Charles Townley Sept. 2d, 1756." Wm. M. Scudder d. July 22, 1849. Edward Townley d. March 3rd, 1823. Henry Brittle d. 23rd Dec., 1846.

Along the left side of the church are brownstone slabs, bearing early dates--1789, etc. Row upon row of brownstone headstones, bearing dates of the early 1700.

The Garthwaite family are represented by numerous graves.

"Here lies interred the remains of Mrs. Phebe, wife of Mr. Baker Hendricks, who died January the ninth, Anno Domini 1775, in ye 44th year of his age." "Here lies interred the Remains of Mr. Baker Hendricks, who departed this life January the ninth, Anno Domini 1776, in the 56th year of his age.

Here LYETH the body of William Garthwaite, who departed this life December the 11th, Annoqui Domini 1738, and in the 61st year of his Age. Here lieth ye body of Lydia Garthwait, wife of William Garthwait, Deceased January the 27th, Anno 1729. Samuel Man Departed this life Feb'y 23, A. D. 1753. Elias Mann died Sept. 3, 1826. Here Lyeth ye Body of William Garthwait, Jun'r, Deceased April ye 17th, A. D. 1730, in the 23d year of his Age.

Luke Haviland Departed this life January 11th, 1782, 69th year. Here lie the Remains of Mrs. Elizabeth Jones, wife of John Jones, Schoolmaster, decessit Nov. 19, MDCCLX.

She all those Qualities possest
That render Matrimony blest,
And constantly did them exert
In Mother's Wife's and Neighbors pert.

The cornerstone of this Church edifice states—First Service Nov. 3, 1703. Enlarged and Repaired 1808. Further Enlarged 1840.

First Presbyterian Cemetery

First Presbyterian Church, Elizabeth, N.J., was visited the same time. Among the names noticed were Jonathan and Smith Ogden, and many of the Ogden family.

Robert Ogden Harris, b. Oct. 16th, 1809, d. Aug. 16th, 1841. In Harris family plot.

Woodruff and Lyon families well represented.

A peculiarity of this burying ground is—the graves all lie with heads to the West.

Inscribed on a marble slab, over the grave of Mr. Jonathan Dickinson, is the following: Here lies ye body of ye Rev'd Jonathan Dickinson, Pastor of the First Presbyterian Church in Elizabeth Towne, who died Oct'r ye 7th, 1747. Ætatin Suœ 60,

Deep was the Wound, Oh Death, and Vastly wide,
When he resign'd his useful breath and dyed.
Ye Sacred Three with Pious Sorrows Mourn,
And drop a tear at your great Patron's Urn.
Concel'd a moment from our longing eyes,
Beneath the Stone his Mortal Body Lyes.
Happy the Spirit lives and will, we trust,
In Bliss associate with his precious dust.

Gen'l William Crane died July 30, 1844, aged 67 years. Gen'l Martins Ogden died 31st day of March, 1791. E. B. Dayton Ogden, b. May 22, 1800, d. Feb'y 24, 1865. Aaron Littell, d. Dec. 15, 1831. Benj. Haviland, died March 27, 1805.

Seven thousand are buried in this graveyard. One hundred and seven of the Woodruff family. Two stones built in the wall of the rear room of the Church bear the names of Twombly, with the dates Oct. 1687, and Aug. 1687. The graves could not be located, but the stones were preserved.

UNION PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, ELIZABETH, N. J.

Inscriptions copied as follows: Job Winans, died Feb'y 8th, 1803 —40th year; and many other graves of the family.

On a fence stone was inscribed,

"Here Lyeth the
Body of Charles Allen
Who departed this Life
The 10th day of August
Anno Domini 1717

Elijah Davis died Nov. 26, 1733. John B. Williams died Aug. 25 1837. Jonathan Williams, 1768. M. W. Woodruff family vault, 1844. A vault with name Morrell. Another with name Ballard.

Samuel Rawe died May 27, 1813. Josiah Miller died July 9, 1866 William Shute's family vault. C. O. Halsted's family vault. Elias Dayton's family vault, 1806. Peter Massies' family vault, 1840. R. C. Brandt's family vault, 1845.

Richard Gale, M. D., U. S. N., died Oct. 4, 1848. Alexander Nichol died Sept. 17, 1844. Caleb Halsted died July 25, 1830. Joseph Meeker departed this life Oct. 28, 1803. Oliver Spencer Halsted, Chancellor of N. J., A. D. 1845

Respectfully submitted,

FRANCIS JAY UNDERHILL
Chairman

(*Continued from page 4*)

1819—March 29 (Vol. 1, page 460). Louisa, born November 5, 1799 Parents, Townsend and Elizabeth Underhill

1843—April 11 (Vol. 1, page 636). James Austin, born Aug. 23, 1823 Parents, Henry and Rebecca Underhill. Witness, Anthony L. Underhill

1830—July 9 (Vol. 2, page 130). Alpheus, born August 16, 1829 Parents, Alpheus and Jane Underhill. By Rev. Benjamin T. Onderdonk, D.D. Witness, Margaret Roberts

1833—Dec. 29 (Vol. 2, page 155). Anna M., born October 23, 1833 Parents, Alfred and Susanna Underhill. By Rev. William Berrian, D. D. Sponsors, the Parents

1837—April 2 (Vol. 2, page 191). Elizabeth A, born Sept. 20, 1834 Parents, George M. and Ann L. Underhill. By Rev. John F. Schroeder, D. D. Sponsors, the Parents

1865—April 21 (Vol. 3, page 35). Frances Caroline, born July 26, 1847 Parents, Daniel Underhill and Martha his wife. By Rev. James F. Young. Sponsor, Almira Chandler

1868—Dec. 26 (Vol. 3, page 100). Mary Agnes, born Nov. 30, 1850 Parents, Gilbert Underhill and Amelia his wife. By Rev. F. Ogilby, D. D. Sponsor, Henry H. Oberly

1879—October 26 (Vol. 3, page 433). Morris, born July 24, 1879 Parents, Frederick Lacey Underhill and Mary Eliza his wife. By Rev. A. C. Kimber. Sponsors, the Father, Mr. David D. Lloyd, Miss Fannie M. Underhill

BURIALS

1806—Sept. 24 (Vol. 1, page 278). Mr. Underhill's child, aged 2 years, buried in Trinity

1834—July 1 (Vol. 2, page 320). Eugene Underhill, aged 24 years

1871—Feb, 11 (Vol. 2, page 473). Thomas Underhill, aged 60 years, buried in Trinity Cemetery

1873—Dec. 11. (Vol. 2, page 489). Alfred Underhill, aged 65 years, buried in Trinity Cemetery

1873—Dec. 15 (Vol. 2, page 489). Mary L. Underhill, aged 63 years, 3 months and 21 days, buried in Greenwood

1891—Aug. 17 (Vol. 2, page 651). Daniel Underhill, aged 70 years, buried in Greenwood

1891—Dec. 22 (Vol. 2, page 654). Lorimer Graham Underhill, aged 4 years and 6 months, buried in Greenwood

1885—Nov. 9 (Vol. 2, page 592). Henry Underhill, aged 90 years, buried in Greenwood

Trinity Churchyard

[Extract from records in possession of the Sexton of Trinity Church November 11, 1909]

A. L Underhill Vault

1800—The remains of Leonard Lispenard were taken from New Rochelle, by order of Lispenard Stewart. Work done by Captain William H Broughton, Sexton of Trinity Church, N. Y. Below is a copy of solid silver plate found on what remained of coffin:

Leonard Lispenard
Son of
Leonard Lispenard and Alice Rutgers his wife.
Born in 1743, and died about 1800

His remains were first interred on Mount Ætna, near Davenport's Neck, New Rochelle, and disinterred by others, were removed to Trinity Church in 1907, by the children of the late Lispenard Stewart.

1851—March 23. Ferdinand Suydam, 64, died Buffalo, paralysis.

1860—April 24. Enoch C. March, 67, died Jersey City, born New Haven, Conn.

1862—Angelina Sykes, wife of Dr. James Sykes.

1879—August 29. Mary L. Seward, 64, died Bath, N. Y., cholera morbus, born N. Y. City.

1893—March 22. Antoinette March, wife of Enoch March, died in Chicago.

1898—December 18. John P. Mumford, died Old Men's Home.

Coles Vault

1891—December 29. Elizabeth U Coles, 77 years. Died 5th Avenue, born N. Y. City.

1867—June 21. The remains of Isaac U. Coles and Uretta I. Coles were removed to Trinity Cemetery by Isaac Brown, Sexton of Trinity Church.

1865—January 6. William F. Coles, 74 years, died East 22nd Street, born in N. Y. City.

TREASURER'S REPORT

The Treasurer of the Underhill Society of America begs to submit the following Annual Report:

Cash on hand May 10th, 1913		$148.40
Received from May, 1913, to May, 1914:		
For Dues	$138 98	
Copies "Newes from America"	32.00	
Annual Report Fund	50.00	
General Expenses	5.00	
Cash from John T. Underhill	30.00	
Total amount received		255.98
		$404.38

Expended from May, 1913, to May 9th, 1914, as follows:		
Rent	$60.00	
Janitor for Annual Meeting	2.00	
Flowers for Mrs. Lawrence	10.00	
E. K. Todd, Printing Annual Reports	145.25	
Secretary D. H. Underhill, Postage, etc	10.00	
M. J. Mack, Surveying Westchester Property taken by City of New York	50.00	
American Society of Colonial Families, 100 Copies Paper, and Expressage	6.15	
Col. John T. Underhill, President's Expenses	30.00	
F. A. Ringler, Half-tones, Cuts, etc	6.93	
N. Y. Genealogical and Biographical Society Annual Dues for 1913	10.00	
Postage on "Newes from America"	0 19	$330.52
Balance May 9th, 1914		$ 73 86

Yours respectfully,

IRVING UNDERHILL
Treasurer

New York, May 9th, 1914

Respectfully submitted,

D. HARRIS UNDERHILL
Corresponding Secretary

Report printed August, 1918

1918

Underhill Society of America

Office, 248 Maple Street, Flatbush, Brooklyn, N. Y.
ORGANIZED, BROOKLYN, N. Y., 1892. INCORPORATED 1903

OFFICERS 1918-1919

PRESIDENT
COL. JOHN TORBOSS UNDERHILL

FIRST VICE-PRESIDENT
WALTER LISPENARD SUYDAM

SECOND VICE-PRESIDENT
FRANCIS JAY UNDERHILL

THIRD VICE-PRESIDENT
WILLARD UNDERHILL TAYLOR

CORRESPONDING SECRETARY AND FAMILY HISTORIAN
DAVID HARRIS UNDERHILL
248 Maple Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

RECORDING SECRETARY
JOHN GARRETT UNDERHILL

HONORARY SECRETARY
GEORGE WILLIAM COCKS

TREASURER
IRVING UNDERHILL

COUNSEL
WILLARD UNDERHILL TAYLOR
63 Wall Street, Manhattan, N. Y. City

DIRECTORS
Elected May 18th, 1918 (one year)

Colonel John Torboss Underhill - - - - President
David Harris Underhill - - - - - - Secretary
Walter L. Suydam Francis Jay Underhill W. Underhill Taylor

MAY EIGHTEENTH, NINETEEN-HUNDRED-AND-EIGHTEEN

The Treasu
the following

Cash on hand
Received fron
For Dues
Copies "I
Annual R
General E
Cash fron

Expended fro
Rent .....
Janitor fo
Flowers f
E. K. Toc
Secretary
M. J. Mac
taken
American
Copie
Col. John
F. A. Rin
N. Y. Ger
Annu
Postage o

Yours re

New York, Ma

Respect

Report printed A

UNDERHILL SOCIETY LIBRARY

248 Maple Street, Flatbush, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Miss Lucinda H. Underhill - - - - Librarian

Stephen G. Underhill . - - - - - - Periodicals

COMMITTEES

Membership John Garrett Underhill Chairman
1100 Dean Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Miss Clara Anna March, M. D. Harvey Israel Underhill

Publication Irving Underhill Chairman
239 Broadway, Manhattan, N. Y. City
Frank Pell Underhill William Prince Underhill

Library Mrs. C. F. Underhill Chairman
248 Maple Street, Flatbush, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Hon. Edwin S. Underhill Miss Anna L. Prichard

Burial Place Francis Jay Underhill Chairman
2131 Broadway, Manhattan, N. Y. City
Frederic Edgar Underhill George Tiffany
Mrs. Edith A. T. Jenison

Monument Col. John Torboss Underhill Chairman
745 Classon Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Francis Jay Underhill Charles Munson Underhill
Irving Underhill Harvey Israel Underhill
Myron C. Taylor John Garrett Underhill

Finance Walter Lispenard Suydam Chairman
5 East 76th Street, Manhattan, N. Y City
Willard Underhill Taylor Francis Jay Underhill

Necrologist Charles Watts Underhill

ANNUAL MEETING SECOND SATURDAY IN MAY

NEW MEMBERS

Mrs. Lora A. Underhill, Brighton, Mass. Joined Sept. 5, 1917

Richard Angevine Underhill (Honorary)
Portchester, N. Y. " Dec. 11, 1917

EUROPEAN WAR. MEMBERS "IN THE SERVICE"

CHARLES REGINALD UNDERHILL. Captain A. S. Sig. R. C.
Langley Field, Hampton, Va.

REV. CHESTER J. UNDERHILL. Chaplain 2nd Motor Mechanics' Regiment Signal Corps. U. S American Expeditionary Forces

FORM OF BEQUEST

I give and bequeath *the sum of* $_____ *to*

THE UNDERHILL SOCIETY OF AMERICA

a Corporation organized and existing under the laws of the State of New York, to be applied to the uses and purposes of said Corporation.

_____

_____

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX AND TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

The Underhill Society of America

248 Maple Street, Flatbush, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Organized in Brooklyn, N. Y., June 16th, 1892. Incorporated February 7th, 1903

D. HARRIS UNDERHILL
Cor. Sec. and Family Historian

COL. JOHN TORBOSS UNDERHILL
President

TWENTY-THIRD ANNUAL REPORT

MAY EIGHTH, 1915

Underhill
A Fy

UNDERHILL SOCIETY OF AMERICA

248 Maple Street, Flatbush, Brooklyn, N. Y.

OFFICERS 1914-1915

COLONEL JOHN TORBOSS UNDERHILL ..... President
WALTER LISPENARD SUYDAM ..... First Vice-President
FRANCIS JAY UNDERHILL ..... Second Vice-President
WILLARD UNDERHILL TAYLOR ..... Third Vice-President
DAVID HARRIS UNDERHILL ..... Cor. Sec. and Family Historian
JOHN GARRETT UNDERHILL ..... Recording Secretary
GEORGE WILLIAM COCKS ..... Honorary Secretary
IRVING UNDERHILL ..... Treasurer
WILLARD UNDERHILL TAYLOR ..... Counsel
65 Wall Street, Manhattan, N. Y. City

DIRECTORS

Elected May 8th, 1914 (one year)

COLONEL JOHN TORBOSS UNDERHILL, President
DAVID HARRIS UNDERHILL, Secretary
WALTER LISPENARD SUYDAM
WILLARD UNDERHILL TAYLOR
FRANCIS JAY UNDERHILL

Major General James Engle Underhill
1807-1854

Mrs. Louisa (McIlheney) Underhill
Died 1876

Mansion of Maj. Gen. James E. Underhill
Red Hook Lane, Brooklyn, N. Y.

LIBRARY

UNDERHILL SOCIETY OF AMERICA

248 Maple Street, Flatbush, Brooklyn. N. Y.

(Organized June 16, 1892. Incorporated February 7, 1903.)

MOTTO: "LIVE AND LOVE, EVER LOOKING UPWARDS."

Annual Report by its Secretary

BROOKLYN, NEW YORK, MAY 8TH, 1915

TO THE UNDERHILL SOCIETY OF AMERICA:

Your Corresponding Secretary and Family Historian begs leave to submit the following Report:

Last year there were placed on record 1146 names; this year it has reached 1400 names.

The work of the Society is shown in the Reports of the Committees and that of the Librarian.

Mrs. Jensen has loaned to the Society two large gilt frame portraits of her grandfather and grandmother, Rev. Eli Wheeler and Clarina Underhill, and portraits of her father and mother.

205 copies of "Newes from America" have been sold.

Historical Calls since May, 1914, have been 4, making a total of 139 since 1899.

THE Pandex, comprising newspaper clippings, has been increased by many War and Centenarian Clippings. The letters A, B in the Clippings have been arranged after the card system.

Visitors to the Library this past year have been 90.

Your Historian has not been able to make as rapid progress as he should like; as time is so occupied in business, it is hard work to keep up the correspondence.

Many new members have been received the past year; and the Society about holds its own and pays expenses, except the printing of the Reports, which are met by subscription.

The President of our Society, Colonel John Torboss Underhill, and our Counsel, Willard Underhill Taylor, have rendered valuable service, for which the Historian is greatly indebted.

The Librarian specially requests that members visit the Library; she knows that it would increase their interest in Family History.

Your Corresponding Secretary
and Family Historian,

D. HARRIS UNDERHILL

ANNUAL REPORTS

First Report	out of print	Seventh Report	out of print
Second "	on hand 80 copies	Eighth "	on hand 47 copies
Third "	" 112 copies	Ninth "	" 35 copies
Fourth "	" 213 copies	Tenth "	" 56 copies
Fifth "	" 81 copies	Eleventh "	" 78 copies
Sixth "	" 26 copies		

MAIL MATTER

Mail Matter received May 9, 1914, to May 8, 1915	(pieces)	534
Total received since June 23, 1879	"	9,859
Mail Matter sent out May 9, 1914, to May 8, 1915	"	685
Total sent out since March 1, 1894	"	24,149

MINUTES

TWENTY-THIRD ANNUAL MEETING

The Twenty-third Annual Meeting of the Underhill Society of America was held on Saturday, May 8th, 1915, at 3 00 P. M., in the Friends' Seminary Library, 226 East 16th Street, Manhattan, N. Y. City.

The meeting was called to order by the President, John Torboss Underhill, in the Chair.

Mr. Underhill made a few remarks in connection with the work of the Society, its past history, and the future work to be accomplished by the Historian in the History of the Underhill Family.

Minutes of the last Annual Meeting were ordered placed on file without reading.

Roll Call—members present signing cards.

Treasurer's Report. The Treasurer not being present no Report was given, but will be received later by Secretary.

Reports of the various Committees were received and placed on file, as follows:

A. Membership Committee. Mrs. S. M. Humphrey, Chairman, having died, William A. Underhill reported.

B. Monument Committee—John T. Underhill, Chairman.

C. Publication Committee—Irving Underhill, Chairman,

D. Library Committee—Mrs. C. F. Underhill, Chairman.

E. Burial Place Committee—Francis J. Underhill, Chairman.

F. Finance Committee—Walter L. Suydam, Chairman,

G. Necrologist. Mrs. S. M. Humphrey died. Charles Watts Underhill elected to fill vacancy and make report.

H. Librarian—Miss Lucinda H. Underhill.

I. Custodian of Periodicals—Stephen G. Underhill.

John Willis Weeks said he thought there should be a larger attendance. He had tried to persuade members of his family to attend and join the Society.

The membership had been increased by eleven new members in the past two years.

On motion, the Publication Committee was authorized to print 200 cards, containing names of Officers, Committees, etc.

On motion, it was deemed not advisable to print any more Reports till funds in treasury were sufficient.

The Secretary and Family Historian then read his Report, which was received and ordered on file.

On motion, the Secretary was instructed to write a letter of thanks to the East Norwich Enterprise, and the Evening Leader of Corning, N. Y., for sending their papers to the Underhill Society Library the past year. They have been saved and placed on file.

The resignations of James Underhill, Ph.D., of Idaho Springs, Col., and Mrs. Alice Light Collier, of Denver, Col., were accepted.

Communications had been received from the Panama Pacific Exposition, asking us to send delegates to the Congress of Genealogists, to be held July 26 to 31.

Hon. Edwin S. Underhill, of Bath, N. Y., was appointed as such delegate, and the Secretary was instructed to inform him and furnish him with the proper credentials. Also to notify the Genealogical Society of California, and furnish them the name. H. B Phillips, President, San Francisco, Cal.

The Secretary was instructed to cast one ballot for the same Officers to continue in office for another year, till May, 1916. The Officers elected are as follows:

President.....Colonel John Torboss Underhill
First Vice-President.....Walter Lispenard Suydam
Second Vice-President.....Francis Jay Underhill
Third Vice-President.....Willard Underhill Taylor
Cor. Sec. and Family Historian...David Harris Underhill
Recording Secretary .....John Garrett Underhill
Honorary Secretary..... George William Cocks
Treasurer.....Irving Underhill
Counsel .....Willard Underhill Taylor

Directors.

Col. John T. Underhill, President. D. Harris Underhill, Secretary
Walter L. Suydam Francis J. Underhill Willard U. Taylor

The following Committees were appointed:

Membership Committee
J. Willis Weeks, Chairman
William A. Underhill John G. Underhill

Publication Committee
Irving Underhill, Chairman
Frank P. Underhill William Prince Underhill

Library Committee
Mrs. C. F. Underhill, Chairman
Hon. Edwin S. Underhill Miss Anna L. Prichard

Burial Place Committee
Francis Jay Underhill, Chairman
Mrs. Minnie G. Kibby Frederic E. Underhill
Miss Ethel L. Kane George H. Underhill

Monument Committee
Colonel John T. Underhill, Chairman
Francis J. Underhill Wm. A. Underhill Irving Underhill
Charles M. Underhill Myron C. Taylor Harvey I. Underhill

Finance Committee
Walter L. Suydam, Chairman
Willard U. Taylor Francis Jay Underhill

Necrologist
Charles Watts Underhill

On motion, the Treasurer was authorized to pay the Janitor the usual fee of Two Dollars.

On motion, the Secretary was instructed to write a letter of thanks to Mr. William Jackson for the use of the Library.

On motion, the names of the new members joining the past two years were approved of as presented by the Membership Committee, and formal notification sent them.

On motion, all business necessary to be transacted having been disposed of, the meeting adjourned to May, 1916, or at the call of the President and Secretary, if deemed advisable before that time.

D. Harris Underhill,
Recording Secretary *pro tem.*

REPORTS OF COMMITTEES

MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE

Manhattan, N. Y. C., May 1st, 1915

To the Officers and Members of the Underhill Society of America:

Your Committee on Membership would report,

Members on Roll May, 1914		93
New Members during the year		6
Total		99
Died during the year	2	
Resigned	1	2
Total present membership		96

The Roll is made up as follows:

Active	73	
Honorary	19	
Life	2	
Exempt	2	96

WILLIAM A. UNDERHILL,
Chairman

MONUMENT COMMITTEE

Brooklyn, N. Y., May 1st, 1915

To the Officers and Members of the Underhill Society of America:

The Committee would report Monument at Matinecock, L. I. still remaining in good condition. A Committee was appointed to take up the matter of preserving the property of the Society at Williamsbridge and beautifying the grounds. A meeting was held, but no quorum being present, only suggestions were made as to methods to be adopted. It is expected a meeting will be held and active measures taken to carry out the work as proposed. The amount in bank remains the same as at last report.

JOHN T. UNDERHILL,
Chairman

PUBLICATION COMMITTEE

Manhattan, N. Y. C., May 1st, 1915

To the Officers and Members of the Underhill Society of America:

The publication for the year was the regular Folder.

IRVING UNDERHILL,
Chairman

LIBRARY COMMITTEE.

Brooklyn, N. Y., May 1st, 1915

Officers and Members of the Underhill Society of America:

The Committee reports progress.

MRS. C. F. UNDERHILL,
Chairman

BURIAL PLACE COMMITTEE

New York City, May 1st, 1915

Officers and Members of the Underhill Society of America:

Visitation to Greenwood July 6th, 1914, was the only one of the year, as follows:

Greenwood Cemetery was visited and the plot of Abraham Underhill, born 1804, son of James, born 1784, was located in Section 91, Highland Avenue, opposite Chestnut Path, on Tuesday, July 6, 1914, and the following inscriptions copied:

Eliza, wife of Abraham Underhill, born March 26, 1814, died March 25, 1879.

Abraham Underhill, born Dec. 25, 1804, died Apr. 30, 1888

Abraham Underhill, Jr., born Aug. 21, 1840, died Oct. 13, 1851.

Francis L. Underhill, born May 4, 1854, died Oct. 9, 1855.

James Underhill, born Dec. 4, 1837, died Aug. 26, 1879.

James Underhill, born Dec. 14, 1784, died Feb. 9, 1855.

Cornelia Underhill, born Apr. 27, 1846, died June 29, 1849.

Stephen M. Underhill, born Jan. 25, 1844, died Jan. 29, 1880.

FRANCIS J. UNDERHILL,
Chairman

FINANCE COMMITTEE

New York City, May 1st, 1915

Officers and Members of the Underhill Society of America:

The Finance Committee reports progress.

W. L. SUYDAM,
Chairman

NECROLOGIST

Brooklyn, N. Y., May 1st, 1915

Officers and Members of the Underhill Society of America:

Only two members, James E. Underhill and Fanny Crosby, have died during the past year. Death has dealt lightly with us, for which we should be thankful.

CHARLES WATTS UNDERHILL

LIBRARIAN'S REPORT

Brooklyn, N. Y., May 1st, 1915

Officers and Members of the Underhill Society of America:

The Library has received the following donations:

East Norwich Enterprise, from the Editor.

Evening Leader, Corning, N. Y., from the Editor.

New York Tribune, from D. H. Underhill.

Newspaper clippings relating to Centenarians and other matters, from Col. John T. Underhill, D.H. Underhill, and Dr. Dwight Tracy.

One pamphlet, Dr. D. Tracy. Two pamphlets, J. T. Underhill. One pamphlet, Congressman W. M. Calder. One booklet, David H. Underhill. One booklet, Cleveland & Buffalo Transit Co. One book catalogue, Henry Gray, London, England. One book, Geology of Long Island, Congressman Ed. S. Underhill. One book from the descendants of R. Bartlett. One pamphlet, Dime Savings Bank, Williamsburg. Booklet, Sumner Savings Bank, Brooklyn. Booklet, Columbia University, N. Y. Four magazines, N.Y. Genealogical and Biographical Society Record for 1914. Booklet from N.Y. Genealog-

ical and Biographical Society. Pamphlets, Freedom in Banking, from J. C. Hallock. Book, Annual Report N. Y. Genealogical and Biographical Society. Book, Methodist Year Book, D. H. Underhill. Booklet, H. H. Frost. Two booklets, Anchor Line. Booklet, German Hospital Society, M. E. Stohlman.

The following Photographs have been received from Dr. Dwight Tracy—Nos. 815-825, Postcards Founders' Monument, Major John Mason. No. 826, Rev. Eli Wheeler, portrait. No. 827, Clarina Underhill Wheeler, portrait. No. 828, Clarina Underhill Welles. No. 829, George Howell Welles, portrait. These four portraits loaned by Mrs. Mary Welles Jensen and brother. No 830, Walter L. Suydam, picture.

LUCINDA H. UNDERHILL,
Librarian

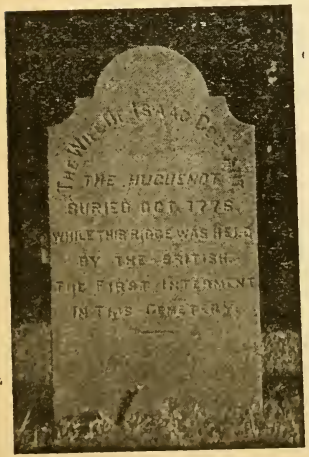
CUSTODIAN OF PERIODICALS

Brooklyn, N. Y., May 1st, 1915

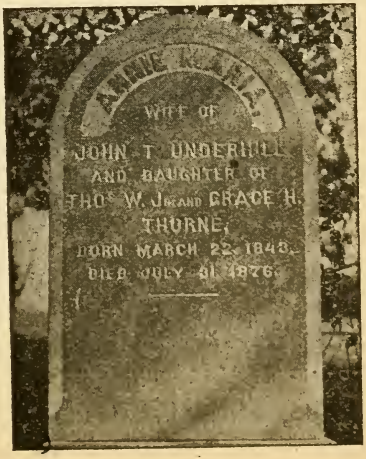
Officers and Members of the Underhill Society of America:

The Custodian reports progress.

S. G. UNDERHILL



Grave of first person buried in Coutant Cemetery, New Rochelle, N. Y.



Grave of Wife of Col. J. T. Underhill

BURIAL PLACE VISITATIONS

A trip to New Rochelle, August 17th, 1901, by Col. J. T. Underhill and D. Harris Underhill.

Trinity Protestant Episcopal Cemetery

The first graveyard visited was that of Trinity Episcopal Church, in which we found the following names on tombstones:

Le Count, Allaire (this family name occurs in a plot which is separated from the rest of the graveyard by an iron railing), Guion, Strong, Lawton. Near the Allaire plot are several old tombstones, dated 1730, 1772, 1782, etc., the inscrption on one of which reads thus: "heair lyes the bodda of John harcut deceised the 18. of february a dg ed 72 in 1772." This stone is in the T.S. Drake plot. No Underhill buried in this graveyard.

Coutant Cemetery

At 3.00 P M. we started for the Coutant Cemetery, situated corner Webster Avenue and a cross-road between Bronxville and Upper New Rochelle. Founded 1776.

In this cemetery is buried the first wife of John T. Underhill. Inscription on tombstone is—Anna Maria, wife of John T. Underhill, and daughter of Thomas W. and Grace H. Thorne. Born March 22, 1844. Died July 31, 1876.

Names on other tombstones are Hudson, Coutant, Thorne, Burr, Robinson, Mlller, Lefevre, Bertine, Huntington.

In this cemetery are two old tombstones, inscribed thus:

The wife of Isaac Coutant. The Hugenot. Buried October, 1778, While this ridge was held By the British. The First Interment in This Cemetery.

Margaret Coutant, wife of John Hudson. Died in the year 1788. Aged 24 years. The Second Interment in This Cemetery.

On way to Upper New Rochelle we passed the old Drake House.

Upper New Rochelle M. E. Burying Ground

At 3 45 P. M. we reached Upper New Rochelle, and copied from the tombstones in the Upper New Rochelle Methodist Church Burying Ground the following inscriptions:

Monument—South side—Back

John B. Underhill
1791-1868
Alchea V. Bonnett
His Wife
1795-1864
Sarah Ann
Their Daughter
1820-1877

North side—Front

Peter J. Underhill
Born Aug. 4, 1816
Died Aug. 30, 1898
Sarah A
His Wife
Born Sept. 9, 1844
Died Aug. 9, 1891
"So he giveth his beloved sleep"

UNDERHILL

White marble tombstone:

Alchea V. Bonnett, wife of John B. Underhill. Died October 26, 1864, aged 69 years & 18 days. She rests from her labor and her work.

White marble tombstone:

John Bonnett Underhill, July 28, 1868, aged 77 yrs. 3 mos. & 8 days. For thou shalt eat the labour of thine hands; happy shalt thou be and it shall be well with thee

White marble tombstone:

Sarah Ann, daughter of John B. & Alchea V. Underhill. Born Feb. 26th, 1820. Died Aug. 24, 1887. The Lord knoweth the day of the upright and their inheritance shall be forever.

Monument—Quincy granite.

Benjamin F. Underhill,
Born Sept. 12, 1825
Died Sept. 13, 1896
Thy will be done

Caroline A. Seacord
wife
Benj. F. Underhill
Born Aug. 21, 1830
Died Sept. 20, 1895
She hath done what she could

UNDERHILL

A small white stone cross on a pedestal.

On the cross is inscribed—Baby.

On the pedastal is—Infant daughter of G.B. and M.L. Underhlll.

Among the names on other tombstones are—Bonnet, Gallaudet, Burtis, Deveau. Bates, William L. Seacord, Daniel Clark, Clark, Mary Ann Seacord, Richard Seacord, Shearwood, Sloat, Jackson.

Monument—Westerly granite.

Abraham L. Underhill
Born
Jan. 21st, 1802
Died
Dec. 24th, 1875
His wife
Born March 12, 1795
Died April 13, 1864
UNDERHILL

A new stone church now stands where the old frame church stood till 1897. Church built 1788. Rebuilt 1838. New church 1897.

Opposite the church, diagonally to the north, is the house in which John B. Underhill lived and died, and where his son George W. L. Underhill afterwards lived for many years, before he moved to New Rochelle.

At 4.45 P. M. we sat on the stoop of the church to rest.

The next house in Upper New Rochelle, on the east side, was that of George B. Underhill, brother of John Q. Underhill.

On our way we passed the Tom Paine Monument.

At Cooper's Corners is the house where George W. L. Underhill lived and kept store, and where his children were born.

A short distance and we came to Underhill's Corners and stopped and had a glass of Moxie in the old house in which Abraham Underhill kept a tavern, about two miles from Tuckahoe, on the White Plains road to the north.

At 6.30 P. M. we took a rest of a few minutes, sitting on the fence of the Jonathan Badeau farm, recently owned by the A. T. Stewart estate. We then walked through Waverly and Gifford Park, passing the house which John T. Underhill owned, and in which he lived up to 1882.

ROMAN CATHOLIC PRO-CATHEDRAL CEMETERY.

Prince, Mott and Mulberry Streets, Manhattan, N. Y. City.

Visited by D. H. Underhill September 27th, 1910.

The following inscriptions were copied:

James Wm. Maitland, died 1860. Matthew Maguire, died July 12, 1818. Ann McConegal, departed this life May 5, 1803. Mary Connolly, March 1845. Thomas Hall, 20th May, 1820. Richard Nugent, May 21, 1818. Johnson Cox, 5th March, 1850.

I. H. S. In memory of John Gallagher, a Native of Ireland, County Donegall, Parish Drimholm, who departed this life Oct. 21st, 1805, aged 23 years 11 months.

In memory of Thomas Finnegan, who departed this life Jan. the 6th, 1809, aged 35 years. A native of Ireland, County of Sligo, and Parish of Drumcleff.

Here lies unseen to mankind's view
An exile of old Erin true;
His principles were just and good,
And for his country's freedom stood.

Patrick McCloskey, died March 20th, 1820. (Father of Cardinal McCloskey. Thomas Griffin, September 20, 1810.

Monument in corner.

Sacred to the memory of Mary Anna Augusta, wife of Thomas Devine, who died at Matamoras, Mexico, April 2, 1849. aged 45 years.

Vaults are all under the church. Burials are still permitted in vaults. All stones seem to be of the white sandstone and warped. Inscriptions all worn off,

Charles Hart, Nov. 18, 1807 (white sandstone). Thomas McCabe, died Sept. 11, 1822,

Modern granite.

Patrick Hoyne and Ellen his wife. Born in Ireland and died in New York in 1829 and 1830. This memorial erected by their grateful son Thomas Hoyne, of Chicago, 1880.

John Downey, Nov. 9, 1809. Elizabeth Idley, June 27, 1818, aged 86 years.

Brownstone slab.

I. H. S.
Cette pierres
Erigie par l'amitie et la Reconnaissance
couvre la depourille mortelle
de
Jean Baptiste Cougnaco
Docteur en Medecine
Natif de St. Martin Ile de Re en France
Decede
Le 28 de Fevrier 1815
age de 63 Ans.

Brownstone.

I. H. S.
In Memory of
Mrs. Anne Connell
who departed this life
August 27th, 1803
in the 67th year of her age
The Lord have mercy on her soul

Quincy granite monument. Finest in the cemetery.

Front. Charles O'Connor. Died 1809, aged 71 years.

Back. In memory of Major John Michael O'Connor, son of Hugh and Margaret O'Connor. Born in Phila. Died Feb. 25, 1826, aged 35 years.

Robert Fox's Family Vault, 1823.

White sandstone, about eight feet high.

Erected by
James Boyle
a native of
the Parish of Drimhome
Ireland
who departed this life
July 18, 1818
Aged 72 years

Springfield Cemetery, Long Island

Visited by D. H. Underhill and J. T. Underhill September 29, 1910. Inscriptions copied were:

In memory of Elsie Smith, August 12, 1796. Daniel Smith, January 23, 1805. Mary Skidmore, Oct. 4th, 1760. Jean Cornell, wife of William Cornell, Feb. 13, 1761. Joseph Skidmore, March 5, 1912. Phebe Golder, Dec. 24, 1828. Abraham Golder, August 3, 1807. Henderson.

Abraham H. Hendrickson, Feb. 18, 1841, Isaac Snedecker, March, 1796. Remson. Remsen. Simonson. Nostrand. Pearsall. Baylis. Bennett. Fosdick.

Lieper Memorial Presbyterian Graveyard

Near Swarthmore, Pa. Visited October 4th, 1910, by D. Harris Underhill. Some of the inscriptions were:

John Chew Lieper. Born Dec. 12, 1821. Died Apr. 7, 1889. Mary Fayssoux, wife of John C. Lieper. Born June 21, 1827, at Schuylskill Arsenal, Phila., Pa. Died Oct. 25, 1901. J. Miller Smith, July 1853. Feb. 1902. Peter S. Fayssoux, a native of Charleston, S. C. June 4, 1835, aged 40. In memory of Frederick Jones Pride. Died March 6, 1899

Elizabeth, wife of James Trimble, who departed this life May 4, 1848 Aged 27 years. Jesse K. Bonsall, M. D., Oct., 1848. Eliza Snowdon Leiper. Born August 8, 1792. Died September 29, 1868. George Gray Leiper. Born February 3. 1785. Died November 17, 1868.

Christ Episcopal Church Burying Ground

Philadelphia. Visited October 5th, 1910, by D. Harris Underhill.

All white sandstone gravestones—many warped

At a gate in the stone wall you can look through and see a large flat stone covering the graves of Benjamin Franklin and his wife.

George L. Tallman. Juliana Tod, Died 2 March, 1684. Robertson. Benjamin Rush, M. D. William Rush, M. D. John Duffield, August 4, 1788. Joseph Lee, Died May 14. 1844, Aged 84 years. Cooper. Michael Hillegas. Geo. and Henry Wescott. G. Wescott Aug 20, 1804. A. Wescott Jan. 18, 1805. Hockley. Hugh DeHaven. Lewis Taylor's Family Vault. John Davis, July 31, 1795 Rev. Dr. Joseph Hutchin's Family Vault, 1835. 1819—Thomas McEwen Family Vault. 1821—Charles Biddle's Family Vault.

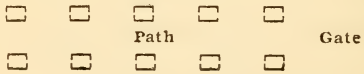
1832—John Wagner's Family Vault:

1748—John Wagner—1832. 1760—Mary Wagner—1838 1789—Susan Byerly—1851. 1836—William H Byerly—1851. 1838—Juiia Wells Crosby—1866. 1823—Edmund Byerly—1898. 1818—Mary Retz Wells—1843. 1842—Captain Andrew Byerly Wells—1904. 1826—Susan E. Meredith—1843. (This was all on a large slab.)

Thomas Lawrence, Esq. 25th day Apl. MDCCLIIII.

James Dundas, January 10, 1788. McCall Vault.

Numerous vaults arranged on each side of a path:



Quaker Burying Ground

Westchester, Pa. Visited October 6th, 1910, by D. H. Underhill

White regulation stones, with following inscriptions:

George Martin. B. 1822, D. 1886. Hannah Harlan. Born 1771, Died 1860. Isaac Hayes, Born 1811, Died 1878. Benjamin Hoopes, Born 8 mo. 26th, 1820, Died 6 mo. 22d, 1898. Isaac S. Baily, Died 12 mo. 16, 1884, aged 90 years. Sankey. Sheppard. John W. Townsend, Born 1789, Died 1874. Philip P. Townsend, Born 1878, Died 1886.

Sarah P. Abbott, Died 6 mo 5th, 1869, aged 83 years. Abraham Gibbons, Died 1858, aged 87 years. Jesse Conard, Born 3d mo. 6, 1794, died 2d mo. 3d, 1877 Roberts. William Smedley, 1837-1881. Edward Smedley, 1872-1898. Deborah Smedley, 1877-1902. Howell.

Samuel Cope, 1834-1857. Mary Ann Cope, 1831-1856. Debby L. Cope, 1800-1882. Gerard Cope, 1802-1871. Leeds. Pierson. Morris. White. Woodward. Thomas J. Scattergood, Born 3d mo. 15th, 1840, died 4th mo. 17th, 1909. Butler. Jonathan Barton, Born 6th mo. 3d, 1817, died 4th mo. 3d, 1892. Elizabeth S. Barton, Born 12th mo. 8th, 1817, died 1st mo. 1st, 1892. Priscilla Griffin. Hammond.

William I Trimble, Born 9th mo. 4th, 1823, died 1st mo 16th, 1897. Sidney Temple, 1840-1904. John R. Trimble, 1857-1882 Sarah R. Trimble, 1831-1905. Thomas D. Trimble, 1818-1905.

Reuben Haines, Born 1817, died 1888. Ezra Haines, Born 1774, died 1861. Ella M. Sharpless. Miles. Howard Brinton. William H. Taylor. Edwin P. James, 1817-1900. Penrose. Taylor. Ihling.

Oakland Cemetery

Westchester, Pa. Visited October 6th, 1910, by D. H. Underhill.

The Rev. John Bollon, Born February 7th, 1818, died May 18, 1898. He was Rector of the Church of the Holy Trinity, Westchester, Pa., for 27 years.

Greenmount Cemetery

Westchester, Pa. Visited by D. H. Underhill, October 6th, 1910.

Strickland. Kugler Talley. Wm. H. Reese. Dickinson. Daniel H. Young. Wm. J. Morgan. Geo. S. Smedley. Frank W. Ingram.

Robinson. Paul A. Trout. Oliver H. Smedley, Born October 3, 1839, died December 11, 1902. Saile. Peter Smedley, 1831-1905. Zeruah M. wife of John D. Beaver, Jan. 29, 1829, Dec. 19, 1905. Ramsey.

Naval Hospital Cemetery

Brooklyn, N.Y. Visited Nov. 5, 1910, by Colonel John T. Underhill and D. Harris Underhill.

In memory of Williamina, wife of James Wallace, Born in Scotland, July 16th, 1831, died July 9, 1861. Only woman buried in Cemetery.

In memory of Thomas C. Batte, Fireman 2d class U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 1, 1870, died Feb. 7, 1904. Erected by his shipmates of the U.S.S. Baltimore. R. I. P.

Andrew W. Henderson, B. M. 2d class. Born in Norway Mar. 13, 1873, died at Culebra Island, Porto Rico, Jan'y 16, 1903, Aged 28 years, 10 mos. From his shipmates of the Massachusetts. By Duty Done is Honor Won.

White sandstone

R. I. P. A.
D. Manuel Fosadodofvo
Tente de Yafo de Marine
De la Fragata
Espanole Zaragosa
Fallecio
el 12 de Julie de 1873

White sandstone

Lieutenant
Michel Dessiatoff
Aged 24 years
I. R. Curvette Vsadnik
Died at Navy Hospital
New York
November 1st, 1871

In shape of Cross. Russian Naval Officer. All in Russian. With inserted Angel on china. Anchor and Chain.

Albert A. Grippenberg, Lieutenant of the Russian Imperial Navy. Died July 6th, 1878, aged 32 years.

Holmes Wickoff, M.D., of New Jersey, Assistant Surgeon U.S.Navy. Died July 17, 1878, in his 34th year.

In Memory of Commander William P. Buchner, U. S. N. Died July 18, 1869. Louis Zenzen, Surgeon U.S.N. Died Nov. 22, 1868.

Lieut. T. T. Sloan, U. S. M. C. Born 1808.

Cornelius V. Haughwout, Jan. 3d, 1862. Stephen G. King, Sailmaker, U.S. N. Died Jan. 18, 1860. Somand, Niels Anderson, Fod Paa Songe Arendal 18–10, 1853, Dod New York 9–5, 1884. Gud er Kjaerliched.

Robert Shaw, Born at Tipperary, Ireland, Aug. 25, 1841. U. S. Army 1870-75 U. S. Marine Corps 1877-81. U. S. Navy 1883-91. Chief Cook U. S. Naval Hosp , Brooklyn, N. Y. Died March 22, 1891.

Granite. An Inscription in Japanese characters. Yasutaro Suzuri, Yokohoma, Japan. Died Nov, 31, 1839, aged 35 years.

Love. Peterson. Ceder. Bartlett.

In Memory of Floyd Craven James, Seaman Apprentice 2d class U.S. Navy. Born at Palmyra, Mo., December 1, 1871. Died at U. S, Naval Hospital, Brooklyn, N. Y., October 17, 1891, from injuries received on board the U. S. S. Atlanta.

Asai Kaichiro, Japanese Died Oct. 29, 1891, aged 26 years. An Inscription in Japanese characters.

Trinity Cemetery, N. Y City

Visited December 3rd, 1910, by D. H. Underhill

Benj. H. Underhill Plot 121, Townsend Plot 812. Near 153d St.

Resolvent Stephens Family Ground.

Mary Louise Stephens, died Jan'y 18, 1816, aged 19 ys. 1 mo. 16 dys. Wm. Stephens, died July 11, 1849, aged 27 ys. 9 mo. John Cox Stephens, died April 13th, 1850, aged 35 yrs. 5 m. 22 dys. Henry Stephens, died June 22nd, 1838, aged 40 years 29 days.

In Memory of Elizabeth, Wife of Resolvent Stephens, and Daughter of C. & A. Went, died March 31, 1860, aged 68 yrs. 6 mos, 13 days. Resolvent Stephens, died Oct. 6, 1869, aged 88 years and 14 days.

Christopher Went, died June 28, 1819, aged 63 years, and Ann his Wife, died Sept. 16, 1855, aged 88 yrs. 10 months and 20 days.

William M. Walton, Born May 22, 1828, died March 15, 1908

Frances G. Walton, wife of William M. Walton, Born Jan. 4, 1829, died Sept. 16, 1881.

William S Walton, son of Wm. M. and Frances C. Walton, Born Jan. 26, 1855, died Sept. 4, 1866. Also Maie, Born Sept. 14, 1870, died May 14, 1876

Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Visited by D. H. Underhill and J. T. Underhill July 6, 1911

Inscriptions copied were:

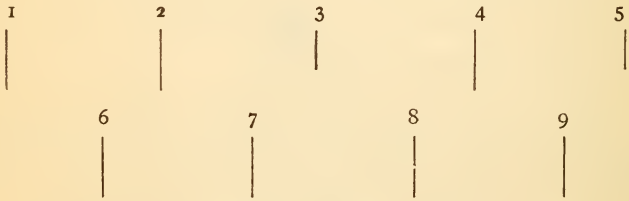
Gen. James E. Underhill Plot No. 1914, Secs. 80 and 93, junction Pine Avenue and Central Avenue,

Fourteen mounds in circle. No headstones in plot. One slab has inscription:

Mrs. Susannah Louise Hoskin, wife of E. W. Hoskin, died on the 15th day of July, 1862, aged 40 years.

Heirs to James E. Underhill plot: Gertrude Underhill, James E. Underhill, Henry Underhill, Louise Pillett.

Thomas B Odell Plot, No. 1807, Oakwood Avenue and Southwood Avenue, next to the Rumsey Plot- Nine white headstones.



1—Caroline M. Odell, wife of Elisha K. Cadwell, Born May 24, 1832, died Oct. 30, 1865.

2—Sarah G. Lane, wife of Thos. B. Odell, Jr. Born Jan. 21, 1854 died Apl, 24, 1879

3—Freddie, son of Thos. B Jr. and Sarah G. Born Apl. 14, 1877 died July 26, 1877

4—William M. Odell, Born Oct. 17, 1876, died Aug. 1, (?)

5—Fannie, da. of T. B. & R. U. Odell, Born Feb. 25, 1838, died Sept. 20, 1845

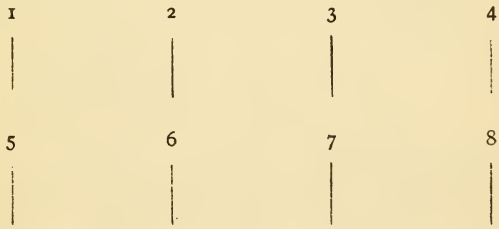
6—Julia F. Odell, Born Apl. 2, 1835, died Nov. 25, 1905

7—Franklin O. E. Odell, Born April 10, 1850, died Dec. 17, 1881

8—Thomas B Odell, Born Dec. 25, 1805, died Apl. 9, 1887

9—Rachel Underhill, wife of Thomas B. Odell, Born Apl. 27, 1810, died Apl. 8, 1875

Aeschmann Plot, No. 1805, Oakwood Avenue and Southwood Avenue, next to Rumsey Plot. Three plots in one enclosure.



1—No headstone.

2—No headstone.

3—Headstone with inscription over the top: L'espace d'un matin. Underneath is design of a rosebush, with word Rose.

4—No headstone.

5—No headstone.

6—No headstone.

7—Notre Mére Francoise A. A. Aeschmann. Decedie 22 Mai, 1873 Agee de 73 Ans.

8—Notre Pére. Albert Aeschmann. Decedie en Californie le 2 Mai 1853. Age de 49 Ans.

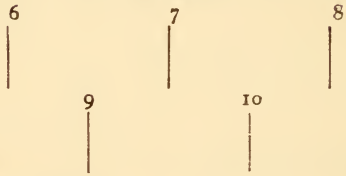
Rumsey Plot No. 1806, Oakwood Avenue and Southwood Avenue, Secs. 73, 76

Front of Monument.

John W. Rumsey
1817–1873

Mary A. Rumsey
1816-1894

RUMSEY



Left side of Monument:

5—Dear Amelia, dau J. W. and M. A. Rumsey, died Jan. 13, 1851, aged 11 mos. 16 days.

4—Dear Anna, dau. J. W. and M. A. Rumsey, d. Jan. 14, 1851, aged 2 yrs. 9 mos. 17 days.

3—Dear Ada, da. of J. W. and M. A. Rumsey, d. Mch. 9, 1858, aged 2 yrs. 2 mo. 9 days.

7—John Wiles Rumsey, 1851-1871

6 Mary U. Rumsey, wife of F, M. Edgerton, 1844-1873

Right side of Monument,

9—Kate Rumsey, wife of Walter P. Long, 1845-1883
Eliza Rumsey Fowle, 1842
James D. C. Rumsey, 1853

Back of Monument.

2—Edith R., daughter of John A. & Eleda R. Fowle, 1868, 1874

10—Hattie May, daughter of Kate & Walter P. Long, 1870-1883

Westbury, L. I. Visited August 24th, 1911, by J. T. Underhill and D. H, Underhill. Inscriptions copied:

Peter H. Treadwell, Born Dec. 6, 1826, died March 5, 1906

Esther Hawxhurst, died Feb. 3rd, 1858. Mary W. Lewis, wife of Elias Lewis, Jr. Born 6 mo. 26, 1828, died 4 mo. 28, 1851. Elizabeth Post, died 6th mo. 28th, 1838. Elias Lewis, died 4th mo. 16th, 1864

Charles F. Titus, died 2d mo. 15th, 1899, aged 83 yr. 7 mo. 13 ds.

Robbins. Wm. H. Willets. Benjamin Albertson, born 12 mo. 18, 1823, died 12 mo. 6, 1805. Obadiah Townsend, died 5th mo. 6th, 1847, aged 76 years. Newbury H. Frost, died May 13, 1900, aged 53 years. Jacob Frost, died Nov. 22, 1862, aged 55 years. Sarah Frost, died Nov. 22, 1862, aged 82 yrs. Richard Williams. Benj. Williams.

Stephen W. Titus, died 28th of 3d mo, 1876, aged 83 years 4 mos. 21 ds, Stephen Willets, Born 12th month, 3d, 1797, died 1st month 6th, 1862. Mary Willets, Born 4th month 23d, 1803, died 2d month 25th, 1885. Charles Post, June 6, 1898, aged 80.

Cook, Amos Willets, 1864, Mary H. Cook, 1851.

Sarah Hicks, 1847. J. D. Hicks, died 1829, aged 39 years, Rachel Hicks, 1878, Anna Willets, 1826. Mary T. Carpenter, died 1903.

Phebe W. Titus, 1862. William Titus, 1862. Daniel Titus, 1826 Sarah Titus, 1819. Phebe Titus, 1813. William Valentine.

Joseph S. Shotwell, son of Joseph F. and Amie T. Shotwell, died 1851, 4 yrs. 6 mos. 7 days. Edmund Powell, Born 2d mo. 17th, 1785, died 10th mo. 29th, 1844. Joshua Powell, Born 10th mo. 15th, 1754, died 5th mo. 6th, 1847. Samuel J. Titus, died 7th mo. 18th, 1854, aged 34 yrs. 7 ms. 24 ds. Jacob Seaman.

Mary E. Doughty, wife of Nicholas Hallock, 1836-1897

Mary D. Willis, died 5th mo. 4th, 1896, aged 71 yrs. 9 mos, 10 ds.

Valentine H. Hallock, Born 9th mo. 22d, 1892, died 4th mo. 17th, 1905, Geo. B. Titus, 12th mo. 31st, 1843, 2d mo. 23d, 1911.

Five old fence stones in a row. Oldest in Burying Ground.

I S	B S.	I S	M S	E S
1756	D. 10 mo. 1750	D. 2 9 m. 1748	D. 29th 4 mo. 1746	March ye 30th, 1744

TREASURER'S REPORT

The Treasurer of the Underhill Society of America begs to submit the following Annual Report:

Cash on hand May 1st, 1914		$73.86
Received from May 1, 1914 to April 30, 1915:		
For Dues	$172.02	
"Newes from America"	2.00	
Annual Report Fund	1.00	175.02
Total		$248.88

Expended from May 1, 1914 to April 30, 1915:		
Rent	$55.00	
Janitor	2.00	
E. K. Todd, Printing	108.60	
D. H. Underhill, Secretary's Expenses	11.00	
New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, Annual Dues 1914	10 00	
Exchange on Check	.10	186.70
Balance May 1, 1915		$62.18

IRVING UNDERHILL
Treasurer

New York, May 8th, 1915

Respectfully submitted

D. HARRIS UNDERHILL
Corresponding Secretary

Report Printed July, 1919

FORM OF BEQUEST

I give and bequeath *the sum of* $..... *to*

THE UNDERHILL SOCIETY OF AMERICA

a Corporation organized and existing under the laws of the State of New York, to be applied to the uses and purposes of said Corporation.

.....

.....

4 1919.
Dec 2 '19 EA

The Underhill Society of America

248 Maple Street, Flatbush, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Organized in Brooklyn, N. Y., June 16th, 1892. Incorporated February 7th, 1903

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

D. HARRIS UNDERHILL
Cor. Sec. and Family Historian

COL. JOHN TORBOSS UNDERHILL
President

TWENTY-FOURTH ANNUAL REPORT

MAY THIRTEENTH, 1916

UNDERHILL SOCIETY OF AMERICA

248 Maple Street, Flatbush, Brooklyn, N. Y.

OFFICERS 1914-1915

COLONEL JOHN TORBOSS UNDERHILL ..... President
WALTER LISPENARD SUYDAM ..... First Vice-President
FRANCIS JAY UNDERHILL ..... Second Vice-President
WILLARD UNDERHILL TAYLOR ..... Third Vice-President
DAVID HARRIS UNDERHILL ..... Cor. Sec. and Family Historian
JOHN GARRETT UNDERHILL ..... Recording Secretary
GEORGE WILLIAM COCKS ..... Honorary Secretary
IRVING UNDERHILL ..... Treasurer
WILLARD UNDERHILL TAYLOR ..... Counsel
65 Wall Street, Manhattan, N. Y. City

DIRECTORS

Elected May 8th, 1915 (one year)

COLONEL JOHN TORBOSS UNDERHILL, President
DAVID HARRIS UNDERHILL, Secretary
WALTER LISPENARD SUYDAM
WILLARD UNDERHILL TAYLOR
FRANCIS JAY UNDERHILL

Underhill Westchester Burying Ground Inc.

A portion of this ancient burying ground is being taken for the extension of 205th Street (Adee Avenue), The Bronx, N. Y. City

Col John Torboss Underhill (right) stands by the grave of his great grandmother, Elizabeth (Bowne) Underhill. The light stones are those of Israel and Abigail Underhill, father and mother of Anthony L. Underhill buried in Trinity Church vault in N. Y. City. David Harris Underhill (left) is standing by the grave of Nathaniel Underhill, born 1690, grandson of Captain John Underhill, and father of Israel Underhill, who owned the farm on which this burying ground is situated.

In 1818 the property was known as the Underhill Farm. It passed into possession of the Spencer family, and from them to the Lorillards, and was then known as the Lorillard Spencer Estate in Williamsbridge, N.Y.

The remains are to be taken up from that portion taken by the city and placed in the lot owned by the Underhill Westchester Burying Ground Inc., which will be on the corner of Adee Avenue and Colden Avenue, The Bronx, N. Y. City.

UNDERHILL SOCIETY OF AMERICA

248 Maple Street, Flatbush, Brooklyn. N. Y.

(Organized June 16, 1892. Incorporated February 7, 1903.)

MOTTO: "LIVE AND LOVE, EVER LOOKING UPWARDS."

Annual Report by its Secretary

BROOKLYN, NEW YORK, MAY 13TH, 1916

TO THE UNDERHILL SOCIETY OF AMERICA:

Your Corresponding Secretary and Family Historian begs leave to submit the following Report:

The charting of six generations from Captain John Underhill on the male line has been completed.

The work of the Society is shown in the Reports of the Committees and that of the Librarian.

Historical Calls from 1899 to date have been 140.

The Pandex Clippings have been increased materially during the year past, and are being arranged in card system and in encyclopedic order.

Members of the family from Virginia, New Hampshire, Pennsylvania, New Jersey, Connecticut, Texas, and other States have visited the Library. Great interest is expressed by all visitors, and admiration of the Society's work and

collection of records, pictures and antiquities of the family, which are becoming more valuable each year.

Your Corresponding Secretary
and Family Historian,

D. HARRIS UNDERHILL

ANNUAL REPORTS

First Report	out of print		Ninth	Report on hand	35 copies
Second "	on hand	80 copies	Tenth	" "	56 copies
Third "	"	112 copies	Eleventh	" "	78 copies
Fourth "	"	213 copies	Twefth	" "	75 copies
Fifth "	"	81 copies	Thirteenth	" "	75 copies
Sixth "	"	26 copies	Fourteenth	" "	70 copies
Seventh "	out of print		Fifteenth	" "	85 copies
Eighth "	on hand	47 copies	Sixteenth	" "	65 copies

MAIL MATTER

Mail Matter received May 8, 1915, to May 13, 1916	(pieces)	555
Total received since June 23, 1879	"	10,414
Mail Matter sent out May 8, 1915, to May 13, 1916	"	289
Total sent out since March 1, 1894	"	24,458

MINUTES

TWENTY-FOURTH ANNUAL MEETING

The Twenty-fourth Annual Meeting of the Underhill Society of America was held on Saturday, May 13th, 1916, at 3.00 P. M., in the Friends' Seminary Library, 226 East 16th Street, Manhattan, N. Y.

The meeting opened with remarks by the President, John Torboss Underhill, in the Chair.

Owing to the great Preparedness Parade but few members were present.

Minutes of the last Annual Meeting were ordered placed on file without reading.

Report of the Corresponding Secretary and Family Historian was ordered placed on file.

Treasurer's Report received and ordered placed on file.

Reports of the various Committees were received and placed on file, as follows:

A. Membership Committee. John Willis Weeks, Chairman.

B. Publication Committee—Irving Underhill, Chairman,

C. Library Committee—Mrs. C. F. Underhill, Chairman.

D. Burial Place Committee—Francis J. Underhill, Chairman.

E. Monument Committee—John T. Underhill, Chairman.

F. Finance Committee—Walter L. Suydam, Chairman,

G. Custodian of Periodicals—Stephen G. Underhill.

H. Librarian—Miss Lucinda H. Underhill.

I. Necrologist. Charles Watts Underhill.

Badge Commlttee. No report. Committee discharged.

Banquet Committee. No report. Committee discharged.

On motion, the Publication Committee was authorized to print 200 cards, containing names of Officers, Committees, etc. Also, to have printed 200 copies of the Nineteenth Annual Report.

The Secretary was instructed to cast one ballot for the Officers for the coming year. The Officers elected are as follows:

President..... .....Colonel John Torboss Underhill
First Vice-President.....Walter Lispenard Suydam
Second Vice-President.....Francis Jay Underhill
Third Vice-President.....Willard Underhill Taylor
Cor. Sec. and Family Historian...David Harris Underhill
Recording Secretary .....John Garrett Underhill
Honorary Secretary..... George William Cocks
Treasurer.....Irving Underhill
Counsel .....Willard Underhill Taylor

Directors.

Col. John T. Underhill, President. D. Harris Underhill, Secretary
Walter L. Suydam Francis J. Underhill Willard U. Taylor

The following Committees were appointed:

Membership Committee
J. Willis Weeks, Chairman
William A. Underhill John G. Underhill

Publication Committee
Irving Underhill, Chairman
Frank P. Underhill William Prince Underhill

Library Committee
Mrs. C. F. Underhill, Chairman
Hon. Edwin S. Underhill Miss Anna L. Prichard

Burial Place Committee
Francis Jay Underhill, Chairman
Mrs. Minnie G. Kibby Frederic E. Underhill
Miss Ethel L. Kane George H. Underhill

Monument Committee
Colonel John T. Underhill, Chairman
Francis J. Underhill Wm. A. Underhill Irving Underhill
Charles M. Underhill Myron C. Taylor Harvey I. Underhill

Finance Committee
Walter L. Suydam, Chairman
Willard U. Taylor Francis Jay Underhill

Necrologist

Charles Watts Underhill

Lucinda H. Underhill was appointed Librarian.

Stephen G. Underhill was appointed Custodian of Periodicals.

Address on Underhill Westchester Burying Ground Inc.

On motion, the Treasurer was authorized to pay the Janitor the usual fee of Two Dollars.

On motion, the Secretary was instructed to write a letter of thanks to Mr. William Jackson for the use of the Library.

On motion, the names of Irving Cox and Daniel Cox were placed on our membership roll.

Motion that we have a Committee of seven to arrange for our Twenty-fifth Annual Meeting on June 16th, 1917. Carried. The following were appointed:

John Torboss Underhill

David Harris Underhill	Harvey I. Underhill
Willard U. Taylor	Myron C. Taylor
Francis J Underhill	Frederic E. Underhill

On motion, all business necessary to be transacted having been disposed of, the meeting adjourned to May, 1917, or at the call of the President and Secretary, if deemed advisable before that time.

D. Harris Underhill,
Recording Secretary *pro tem.*

REPORTS OF COMMITTEES

MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE

Brooklyn, N. Y., May 13th, 1916

To the Officers and Members of the Underhill Society of America:

Your Committee on Membership would report,

Members on Roll May 8th, 1915		
Active	73	
Life	2	
Honorary	19	
Exempt	2	96
May 13th, 1915		
Active Members, new		3
Total		99
Died during the year		2
Total present membership		97

Respectfully,

J. WILLIS WEEKS
Chairman

PUBLICATION COMMITTEE

Manhattan, N. Y. C., May 13th, 1916

To the Officers and Members of the Underhill Society of America :

The Committee would report as follows:

The usual Annual Folder for the year. Two hundred copies were printed and distributed to members.

Two hundred copies of the Eighteenth Report were printed at an expense of sixty Dollars.

There is a balance on hand.

Respectfully submitted,

IRVING UNDERHILL,
Chairman

LIBRARY COMMITTEE.

Brooklyn, N. Y., May 13, 1916

Officers and Members of the Underhill Society of America:

The Committee reports progress.

MRS. C. F. UNDERHILL,
Chairman

BURIAL PLACE COMMITTEE

New York City, May 13, 1916

Officers and Members of the Underhill Society of America:

The Committee would report but few visits have been made this year. The reports of several years heretofore omitted are given here.

FRANCIS J. UNDERHILL,
Chairman

MONUMENT COMMITTEE

Brooklyn, N. Y., May 13, 1916

To the Officers and Members of the Underhill Society of America:

The Monument at Matinecock is in good order; so far as last seen needs no repairs. The funds on hand, including interest, are one hundred and sixty dollars.

JOHN T. UNDERHILL,
Chairman

FINANCE COMMITTEE

New York City, May 1st, 1916

Officers and Members of the Underhill Society of America:

Your Committee has been unable to get a meeting, and so it reports progress.

W. L. SUYDAM,
Chairman

LIBRARIAN'S REPORT

Brooklyn, N. Y., May 13, 1916

Officers and Members of the Underhill Society of America:

The Library has received the following donations:
Evening Leader, Corning, N. Y., from the Editor.
East Norwich (N Y.) Enterprise, from the Editor.
New York Tribune, from D. H. Underhill.
New York Herald from Stephen G. Underhill.
New York Times from Mrs. Young.

Clippings from various sources for Clipping Bureau received:

Commelin, Anna O., 5 books. D. Harris Underhill, 2 books and 2 papers. Devoy, C.S., 1 book, Indian National Party, 2 pamphlets. International Genealogical Federation, 1 book, 2 magazines. Kings County Historical Society, 1 pamphlet. Morrell, F. V., 1 book. New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, 4 magazines (purchased) Sandford, Rev. A. B., 168 cartoons. Society of Sons of the Revolution, California, 3 magazines, 1 pamphlet. Taylor, W. U., 1 book. Tracy, Dr. Dwight, 38 centenarian clippings.

Total accessions to date 5,281. (Error in 22d Report—should be 5,222, instead of 522.

The following Photographs have been presented to the Underhill Library: No. 831, Portrait, Maria Clarina Wheeler, daughter of Rev. Eli Wheeler and Clarina Underhill. No. 832, Truck used by Kahn & Underhill. No. 833, Photo, Adeline DeForeest Underhill. No. 834, Photo, Major George Clarke Underhill, 11th Ohio Cavalry, 1864. No. 835,836, Photos, Esther Lucinda (Underhill) Miller and Warren Samuel Miller. No. 837, Photo, Vernon W. Miller. No. 838, Photo, Marriage Certificate (parchment) Stephen Underhill and Phebe Cornell. No. 839, Postcard, Portland, Maine, Cape Cottage Casino, Cape Elizabeth. No. 840 Residence of Miss A. L. Prichard and Mrs. J. W. Chapman, Peterborough, N. H. No. 841, Photo, Residence of Israel Underhill. 43 Lafayette Place, N. Y. City. No. 842, Picture, David C. Harris. No. 843, Picture, Margaret M. Harris. No. 844, Halftone, Stephen S. Greene, M. D., Buffalo, N.Y. No. 845, Tintype, Elizabeth Underhill

Willis. No. 846, Photo, Francis L. Underhill, fourth son of Joshua L. and Alice Underhill.

The following Antiquities have been loaned:

No. 280, Embroidered Child's Cap, belonged to Clarina U. Wheeler, No. 281, Embroidered Cap of Mrs. Clarina U. Wheeler. Nos. 282, 283, Embroidered Sleeve Piece of Clarina U. Wheeler.

Visitors to the Library 86 during the year. 534 visitors since Library was started in 1895.

LUCINDA H. UNDERHILL,
Librarian

NECROLOGIST

Brooklyn, N. Y., May 13, 1916

Officers and Members of the Underhill Society of America:

Dr. Dwight Tracy died October 13th, 1915.
Mrs. Eliza Julia Underhill died October 23d, 1915.
Honorary members only deaths this year.

CHARLES WATTS UNDERHILL

CUSTODIAN OF PERIODICALS

Brooklyn, N. Y., May 13, 1916

Officers and Members of the Underhill Society of America:

The Custodian reports progress.

S. G. UNDERH

WILLIAMSBRIDGE BURYING GROUND

Visited by D. H. Underhill October 4th, 1909. Inscriptions:

Brown sandstone. 19½ inches wide. 22½ inches high.

In Memory

Elizabeth Underhill

the Wife of John Underhill

Seanier

Brown sandstone. 22½ in. wide, 33 in. high.

In Memory
of

Anne Wife of
Iohn Underhill Jur. Was born
December 19 day A D 1722
And Departed this Life August
the 6th day A D 1786 Aged 63
Years 8 Months 7 Days

Weep Not For me my parents
Dear I am not Dead But
Sleepeth here The Dept
I'v Paid my grave you soe
Pepair for death and follow
me

31 inches wide. 24½ inches high.

Hear Lies

Itered the Body of Noah Bishop
Born the 13th day of February A D 1737
and Departed this Life the 10th day of April A D
1788 Aged 51 years one Month and 23 Days

Remember man as thou goes by
As thou art now so once was I
As I am now so must thou be
Therefore prepare to follow me

Top broken off. Brown sandstone. 19 in. wide, 25 in. high.

He(ar lies)

the body of
Edwin
Son of Wynant
& Maria Van Zandt
Born the 12th Nov. 1800
& died the 19th Augt 1803

Aged
and 11 days

Broken light colored stone. 18 in. x 10 in. x 4 in.

Brown sandstone. 19½ in. x 31½ in. Corner broken off.

In

this Grave
lies Intered
(t)wo Sons of Wynant
& Maria VanZandt
both named Charles
one born on the 5th Nov 1789
& died on the 9th April 1791
& the other
born on the 8th Nov 1793
& died on the 7th Jany 1794

Brown sandstone. 19 in. wide, 37 in. high.

Sacred
to
the memory of
Israel Underhill
who departed this life on the
23rd day of September Anno
Domini 1800
aged 75 years and 2 days
He was Pious Humane and Just
He lived beloved and died
lamented

Brown sandstone. 18 in. wide, 41 in. high.

Sacred
to
the memory of
Abigail Underhill
who departed this lif the
3rd day of February Anno
Domini 1806 aged 66
years 1 month and 9 days
This stone is erected by her
children as a small token of
their affection

JERICHO QUAKER MEETING HOUSE BURYING GROUND

Hicksville, L. I. Visited September 12, 1911, by D. H Underhill.

Inscriptions copied:

Samuel J Underhill, Son of Daniel & Caroline Underhill, 11th mo 14th 1848, 6th mo 30th 1910.

Daniel Underhill, Born 6 mo 25 1826, Died 2 mo 10, 1899.

Caroline Underhill, Born 6 mo 26, 1826, Died 1 mo 12, 1882

Richard, Son of Sam'l J. & Emma A. Underhill, Died 5th mo 18th 1880, Aged 7 mo's.

James, son of D & C Underhill, Born 10th mo 16th 1851, Died 1st mo 16th 1859, Aged 7 years & 3 months.

Mary Underhill, Born 5th mo 6th 1801, Died 2d mo 10th 1878

Samuel J. Underhill, Born 7th mo 21st 1797, Died 10th mo 7th 1868, Aged 71 years 2 months and 7 days.

A Syosset Underhill is buried near these graves.

Elias Hicks, Died 2d mo 27th 1830, Aged 82 years.

Jemima Hicks, Died 3d mo 17th 1829, Aged 78 years.

Sarah B. wife of Robert Seaman, Died 11th mo 19th, 1835, Aged 42 years.

Andries Seaman, Died 9th mo 8th 1825, Aged 45 years.

Sarah Seaman, wife of Andries Seaman, Died 8 mo 12th, 1864, Aged 84 yrs. Obadiah Willits. Phebe Ann Hubbs.

Abraham R. Hunt, Died In Nov 1887, Aged 72 yrs.

Mary B. Hunt, Died In Feb 1888, Aged 77 yrs.

Edward Willis. Several Willis graves. Mary Haydock.

Andrew U. Mott, Born 2d mo 17th 1799, Died 10th mo 19th 1884.

Bessie Bridges, wife of James H. Seaman, Died June 2, 1902.

Elias H. Seaman, Born 5th mo 2d 1826, Died 1st mo 24th 1904

Phebe Underhill, wife of Elias H. Seaman, Born 10th mo 16th 1830, Died 12th mo 23d, 1903

Willet Seaman. David Seaman, Robert Seaman.

C. U. Jordan W. U Hannah W. U. Stake

The C. U. is on a small stone to the left of Jordan's tombstone.

Jordan W. Underhill, Died 8th mo 24th 1854, Aged 37 years.

Hannah W. Underhill, Died 8th mo 29th 1879, Aged 58 years 2 m's & 29 d's.

To right of H. W. U.'s grave is a mound with a stake.

Bessie E. daughter of Samuel & Charlotte B. Underhill, Died May 23, 1889, Aged 7 yrs 11 d's.

Samuel Smith. Isaac S. Ketcham. William Jagger Jr.

Martha S. Ketcham, wife of David S. Hallock, Died 7th mo 11th 1846, Æ 20

Several Hubbs graves.

Solomon Jackson, 1847. Solomon S. Jackson, B 1817.

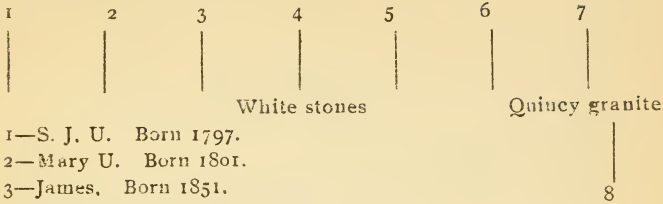
Hannah Willets, wife of Robert Seaman.

Lydia Moore, wife of Daniel Willets. Daniel Willets, Died 1884, Valentine Hicks.

A. J. Underhill, Born 8 mo 16th 1800, Died 6 mo 27th 1854.

Phebe H. wife of A. J. Underhill, Born 12th mo 24th 1804, Died 6th mo 23rd, 1842.

Location of Underhill graves of S. J. U.



1—S. J. U. Born 1797.
2—Mary U. Born 1801.
3—James. Born 1851.
4—Richard. Died 1880.
5—Caroline. B 1826, D 1882.
6—Daniel. B 1826, D 1899
7—Samuel J. U.
8—Syosset Underhill. No gravestone.

Phebe U. Jackson, wife of James Malcolm, Died March 13th 1895 Aged 57 years.

Richard R. Willits, Died 1859.

Elizabeth R. Willis. Born 6th mo 29th 1835, Died 7th mo 5th 1855

Phebe U. Willits, Born 4th mo 25th 1794, Died 5th mo 1st 1852

A few Willits graves.

Edward Robbins, Died 1892. Edwin Robbins, Died 1904.

A few Robbins graves.

Oliver S. Seaman, Died Aug. 3rd, 1873. David Seaman,

Mrs. S. A. Harris, Born at Windsor, Nova Scotia, March 16th 1823, Died at Jericho August 7th 1880.

Jacob Jackson, Died 1867. Phebe Jackson, Died 1889.

Several Jackson graves. Several Carll graves. John M. Seaman.

John J Duryea, Born Oct 5, 1817, Died July 24, 1901.

Stamford, Conn., Cemetery.

Visited November 7th, 1911, by J. T. Underhill

The following inscriptions were copied:

Webb. Sands. Haight. Waterbury. Jeffery. Selleck. McGoun.

Sarah, wife of Jonathan, d 1789

Mrs. Emerson Clark, d 1807

Dorcas, wife of Doctor John Andrews, Æ d 1800.

Abigail, wife of Dr. John Andrews, died October 21st 1784, aged 79 years.

Jeremiah Andrews, 1780.

Hannah, wife of Abraham Young, 1773.

Ebenezer, son of Samuel & Mercy Jeffery, died 1776.

Samuel, son of same, d 1778.

Gorham. Waring.

Mary, ye wife of Eliakim Whitney, d 1773.

Here lies interred The Body of Jeffe, Son of Mr. Sands and Mrs. Mary Selleck, who died August the 8th, 1762, Aged 16 years & 6 months & 9 days.

These blessings which we highest prize
Are soonest vanished from our eyes.

Here lies interred the body of Cap. Nathaniel Weed, who departed this life June the 22nd 1750, in the 54th year of his age.

The next stone was finely cut and beautifully preserved. Of Mary, wife Capt. Nat. Weed, who departed 1792, in the 97th year of her age.

John Waterberry, of Stamford, died in 1744, in the 62nd year of his age.

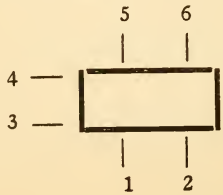
Hannah Waterberry, wife of John Waterberry, in 1756, in the 69th year of her age.

Greenwood Cemetery

Visited July 4th, 1912, by D. H. Underhill.

The following inscriptions were noted:

In a circle are buried members of Earl, Gilbert and Dorman families:



On front of monument is inscribed:

D. Anna Taylor, Wife of Orlando P. Dorman, Born Dec. 14, 1829, Died Oct. 2, 1896.

No. 1. Orlando P. Dorman, who died June 6, 1912, aged 84 yrs.

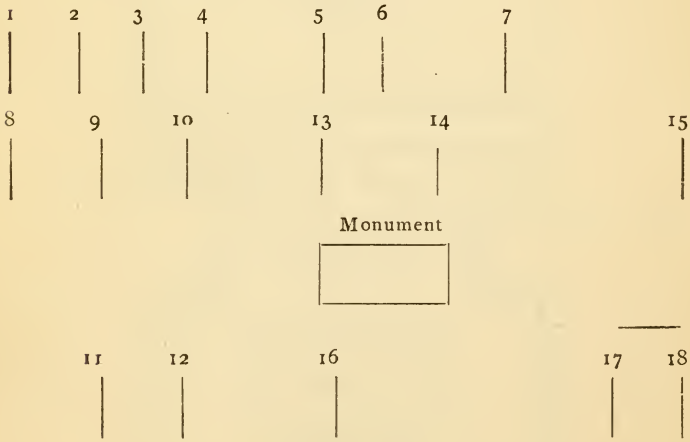
No. 2. D. Anna Taylor, wife of O. P. D.

No. 3 or 4. Ralph Lawrence Gilbert.

Nos. 5 and 6 Wm. Pitt Earl. Elizabeth Pinney, wife of W.P.E.

Underhill Plot, No. 13594-13595. Lawn Path, Section No. 172.

Diagram of Underhill Plot, 28x28 feet.



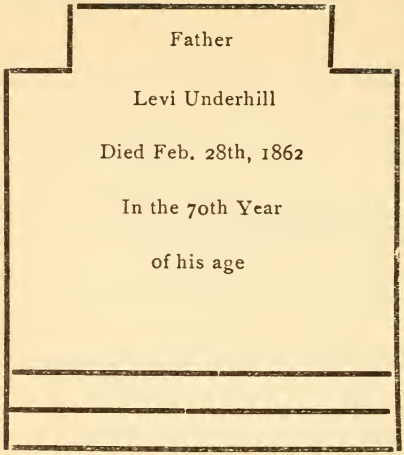
No. 1. Our Little Sammie. Samuel B., son of William and Emiline Underhill. Died April 14, 1870, Aged 4 mos & 5 days.

No. 2. Monument. Baby. S. J. C. Died Dec. 3, 1878.

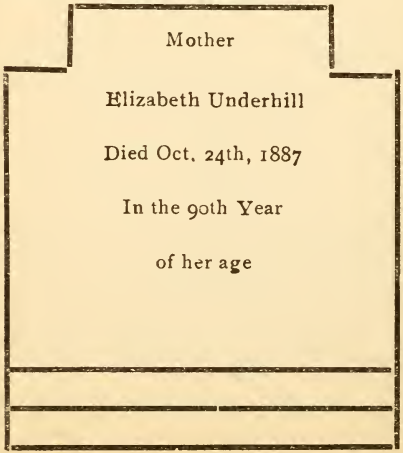
No. 3. Louis Noble, son of Francis M. and Sarah N. Underhill. Born Nov. 4, Died Nov. 19, 1885.

No. 4. John E. Christian, Born March 17, 1841, Died September 12, 1899.

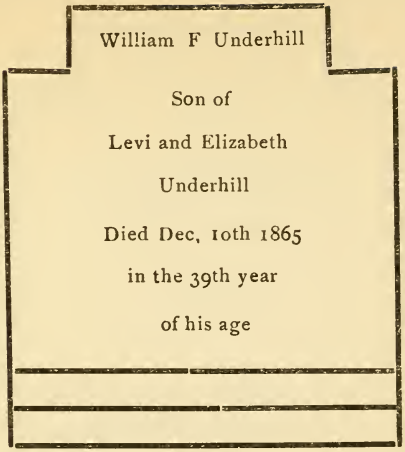
No. 5. White sandstone.



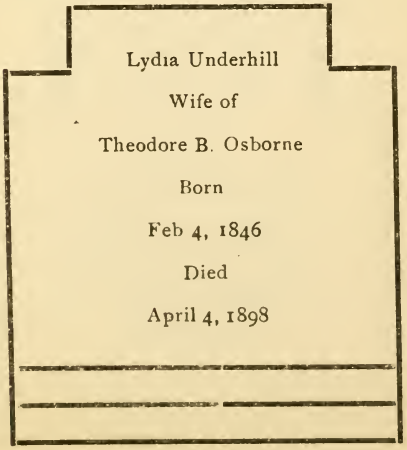
No. 6. White sandstone.



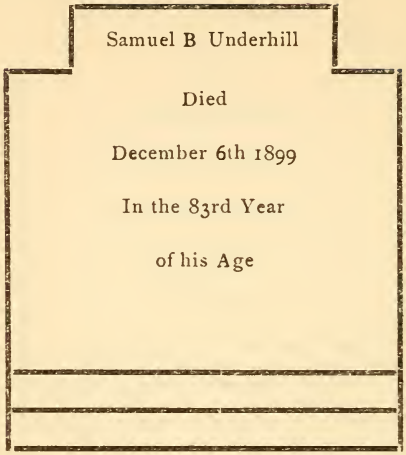
No. 7. White sandstone.



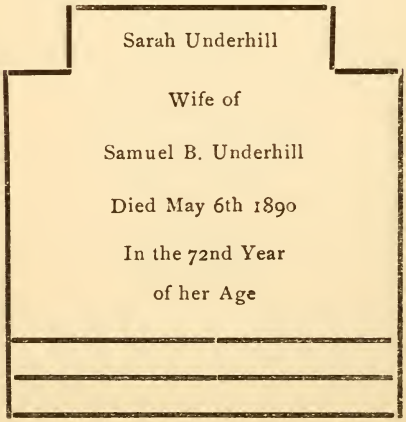
No 8. Granite (dark).



No. 9. White sandstone.



No. 10. White sandstone.



No. 11.

Francis M. Underhill

Born

January 14, 1854

Died

December 7, 1898

No 12.

Sarah Noble

Wife of

Francis M. Underhill

Died December 14, 1890

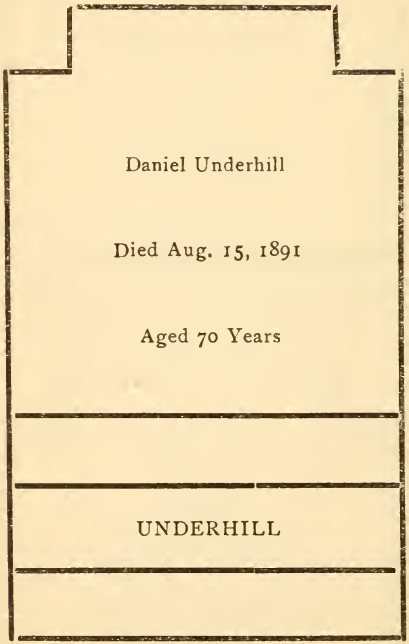
Aged 31 years

No. 13. Left side. Anna Leah, wife of Daniel Underhill, Died November 1, 1890.

No. 14 Right side. Margaret Fox, wife of John D. Fox, Died August 3, 1865, Aged 68 years.

No. 15 No headstone.

No. 16. Daniel Underhill. Monument.



Granite dark headstone with two inscriptions:

No. 17. John B. Jenkins, Born Dec. 19, 1812, Died March 7, 1877.

No. 18. Emily A. Lovejoy, his wife, Born Jan. 15, 1815. Died Jan. 29, 1886.

MARRIAGE LICENSES

Issued to members of the Underhill Family prior to 1784 by the Secretary of the Province of New York.

1756.	Jan. 6.	Daniel Underhill and Sarah Frost.
1757.	April 7.	Martha Underhill and Benjamin Smith
1757.	Dec. 10.	Elizabeth Underhill and Gilbert Drake
1759.	Mar. 15.	Helena Underhill and James Morgan
1760.	April 16.	Jacob Underhill and Catharine Willets
1761.	Jan. 9.	Margaret Underhill and Robert Angues
1761.	Mar. 4.	Israel Underhill and Abigail Lispenard
1761.	Sept. 30.	Sarah Underhill and Noah Bishop
1761.	Oct. 14.	Sarah Underhill and Len Frost
1763.	April 28.	Benjamin Underhill and Latitia Townsend
1767.	Sept. 2.	Benjamin Underhill and Elizabeth Beruet
1768.	Dec. 16.	Benjamin Underhill and Elizabeth Bonnet
1772.	April 16.	Lancaster Underhill and Eudocia Hunt
1774.	Feb. 22.	Amos Underhill and Mary Woodhull
1775.	Aug. 2.	Deborah Underhill and Richard Townsend
1777.	Nov. 24.	Jonathan Underhill and Hannah Hyatt
1778.	Jan. 26.	Martha Underhill and Stephen Lines
1779.	July 19	Elizabeth Underhill and Thaddeus Avery
1779.	Nov. 25.	Thomas Underhill and Elizabeth Thorne
1781.	Sept. 21.	Elizabeth Underhill and John B. Coles
1781.	Nov. 23.	Edmund Underhill and Frances Carpenter
1782.	Jan. 24.	Barruck Underhill and Elisabeth Burr
1782.	Nov. 18.	Mary Underhill and Horatio Wright
1782.	Nov. 27.	Sarah Underhill and Daniel Burr
1783.	July 13	Anthony Lispenard Underhill and Clarince Bartow

TREASURER'S REPORT

The Treasurer of the Underhill Society of America would respectfully Report for year ending April 30th, 1916:

Cash on hand May 1st, 1915		$62.18
Received from May 1, 1915 to April 30, 1916:		
For Dues		$163.00
Total		$225.18

Expended from May 1, 1915 to April 30, 1916:

Rent	$60.00	
General Expenses, Postage, etc.	13.00	
Janitor	2.00	
E. K. Todd, Printing	33.45	
New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, Annual Dues 1915	10.00	118.45
Balance May 1, 1916		$106.73

IRVING UNDERHILL,
Treasurer

New York, May 1st, 1916

Respectfully submitted

D. HARRIS UNDERHILL
Corresponding Secretary

Report Printed August, 1919

Underhill Society of America

New York, May 10th, 1913

To the Officers and Members of the
Underhill Society of America:

Another year has been added to the life of the Society, another year not altogether uneventful. Beginning twenty-one years ago without funds and a small membership, each succeeding year has seen an increased roll and a stronger interest. During these twenty-one years many pleasant re-unions have been held and family ties have been strengthened, many old friendships renewed and stranger relatives have been brought together.

Report Printed August, 1919

Corresponding Secretary

FORM OF BEQUEST

I give and bequeath *the sum of $.....to*

THE UNDERHILL SOCIETY OF AMERICA

a Corporation organized and existing under the laws of the State of New York, to be applied to the uses and purposes of said Corporation.

.....

.....

The Underhill Society of America

248 Maple Street, Flatbush, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Organized in Brooklyn, N. Y., June 16th, 1892 Incorporated February 7th, 1903

D. HARRIS UNDERHILL
Cor. Sec. and Family Historian

COL. JOHN TORBOSS UNDERHILL
President

TWENTY-FIFTH ANNUAL REPORT

MAY TWELFTH, 1917

Underhill

UNDERHILL SOCIETY OF AMERICA

248 Maple Street, Flatbush, Brooklyn, N. Y.

OFFICERS 1916–1917

COLONEL JOHN TORBOSS UNDERHILL.....President
WALTER LISPENARD SUYDAM.....First Vice-President
FRANCIS JAY UNDERHILL.....Second Vice-President
WILLARD UNDERHILL TAYLOR.....Third Vice-President
DAVID HARRIS UNDERHILL.....Cor. Sec. and Family Historian
JOHN GARRETT UNDERHILL.....Recording Secretary
GEORGE WILLIAM COCKS.....Honorary Secretary
IRVING UNDERHILL.....Treasurer
WILLARD UNDERHILL TAYLOR.....Counsel
65 Wall Street, Manhattan, N. Y. City

DIRECTORS

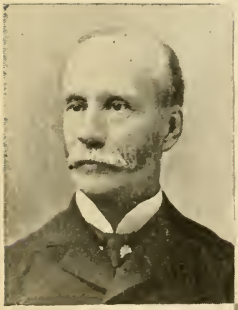
Elected May 7th, 1916 (one year)

COL. JOHN TORBOSS UNDERHILL, President

DAVID HARRIS UNDERHILL, Secretary

WALTER LISPENARD SUYDAM WILLARD UNDERHILL TAYLOR

FRANCIS JAY UNDERHILL



Officers of Underhill Society of America, 1892-1917

DAVID HARRIS UNDERHILL

Organizer, Historian, Corresponding Secretary. (Frontispiece, top.)

Born June 5th, 1850, at 87 East Broadway, New York City. Son of Aaron Townsend Underhill, born 1823; son of Charles Reese Underhill, born 1796, of Chappaqua, N. Y., a lineal descendant of Captain John Underhill.

Attended private school in Henry Street when 5 years old. Miss Macy, Teacher...In 1863 was living in 21st Street, near 8th Avenue, attending public school in 13th Street. Thomas Hunter, Principal...In May, 1864, moved with his parents to Williamsburgh L. I., where he lived till 1902, when he moved to Flatbush ...Member of St. John's M. E. Church and Librarian of the Sunday School 41 years ...Married in 1873 Caroline F. Greene, of Vermont, and has two children, Stephen Greene and Lucinda Harris....Is employed in the N.Y.Public Library, Newspaper Department....Member of the N.Y. Genealogical and Biographical Society, Kings Co. Hist. Society, Staff Association of N Y.P.L.

Organized the Underhill Society of America in 1892. 44 years compiling material for the History and Genealogy of the Underhill Family.

WILLIAM WILSON UNDERHILL

First President, 1892–1898 (Frontispiece, left)

Born in New York City September 13th, 1839. Son of Ira B. Underhill, born 1800; son of Joshua Underhill, born 1755, who lived at 9 Cherry Street, New York; son of Isaac Underhill, born 1726, lineal descendant of Capt. John Underhill ...He succeeded Abraham S. Underhill as President of the United States Fire Insurance Co., 1866. A member of the Township Committee of Montclair, N. J....Educated in Burlington, N. J., College, and University of Pa ...Clerk in commission business 1859-1862 ..Married Emily H. Griffin, dau. of John L. Griffin, a prominent member of the Society of Friends (Hicksite). First President of Underhill Society, and first Chairman of Monument Com.

ESTELLE EMMA DOREMUS (MRS. ROBERT OGDEN)

Second President, 1898–1905. (Frontispiece, right)

Born May 6th, 1830. Daughter of Hubbard Skidmore and Caroline Avery; dau. of Thaddeus Avery and Elizabeth Underhill; dau. of Israel Underhill, a lineal descendant of Captain John Underhill,... Married October 1, 1850, Robert Ogden Doremus, Professor of Chemistry in New York City College .. Colonial Dame ...Died May 21st, 1905. See memorial sketch in Fourteenth Report.

COLONEL JOHN TORBOSS UNDERHILL

Third President, 1905–1917. (Frontispiece, bottom)

Born August 17th, 1842, at 109 Second Avenue, New York City. Son of Lancaster Underhill; son of Col. Peter Underhill, a lineal descendant of Capt. John Underhill... Educated in private schools in N. Y., and graduated from an Eastern college ...Enlisted in the Civil War and served a three months' term, then enlisted for a second and third term. Left the army late in 1864. First Sergeant, Second Lieutenant, Captain, and was breveted Lieutenant Colonel. In battle of Gettysburg ...For fuller biography see Fifteenth Report. 1907

First Vice-Presidents

ROBERT UNDERHILL - - - - -	1892–1898
VOLNEY UNDERHILL - - - -	1898–1901
REUBEN HOWES UNDERHILL - - -	1901-1902
COL. JOHN TORBOSS UNDERHILL - -	1902-1906
WALTER LISPENARD SUYDAM - - -	1906–1917

Second Vice-Presidents

FRANCIS FRENCH UNDERHILL - - -	1892–1897
MRS. R. OGDEN DOREMUS - - -	1897–1898
MRS. LYDIA GREENE LAWRENCE - -	1898–1900
PETER UNDERHILL FOWLER. - - -	1901–1904
MRS. CLARINA BARTOW UNDERHILL ALPERS	1904–1905
WALTER LISPENARD SUYDAM - - -	1905–1906
EDWARD KING - - - - -	1906-1909
FRANCIS JAY UNDERHILL - - . -	1909–1917

Third Vice-Presidents

SAMUEL VALENTINE UNDERHILL - -	1898–1900
MRS. CLARINA BARTOW UNDERHILL ALPERS	1900–1904
HENRY UNDERHILL - - - -	1904–1906
DANIEL OSCAR UNDERHILL - - -	1906–1908
FRANCIS JAY UNDERHILL - - -	1908-1909
WILLARD UNDERHILL TAYLOR - - -	1909–1917

Corresponding Secretary and Family Historian

DAVID HARRIS UNDERHILL - - -	1892–1917

Assistant Corresponding Secretary

MRS. MARIANNA UNDERHILL COCKS - -	1892–1909

Recording Secretaries

SILAS ALBERTSON UNDERHILL - –	1892–1896
COL. JOHN TORBOSS UNDERHILL - -	1896–1907
JAMES ENGLE UNDERHILL - - -	1907–1909
CHARLES REGINALD UNDERHILL - -	1909–1914
JOHN GARRETT UNDERHILL - . -	1914–1917

Assistant Recording Secretaries

MISS JOSEPHINE LOWERRE - - -	1900–1906
EDWARD DeLACY UNDERHILL - -	1906–1909

Honorary Secretaries

DR. JOHN WHEATON UNDERHILL - -	1892–1896
GEORGE WILLIAM COCKS - - - -	1898–1917

Treasurers

WILLIAM WILSON UNDERHILL - -	1892-1894
EDWARD CARLTON UNDERHILL - - -	1894–1906
IRVING UNDERHILL - - - -	1906–1917

Counsels

REUBEN HOWES UNDERHILL - - -	1898–1908
WILLARD UNDERHILL TAYLOR - -	1908–1917

UNDERHILL SOCIETY OF AMERICA

248 Maple Street, Flatbush, Brooklyn, N. Y.

(Organized June 16, 1892. Incorporated February 7, 1903.)

MOTTO: "LIVE AND LOVE, EVER LOOKING UPWARDS."

Twenty-fifth Annual Report

BROOKLYN, NEW YORK, MAY 12TH, 1917

TO THE UNDERHILL SOCIETY OF AMERICA:

Your Corresponding Secretary and Family Historian begs leave to submit the following Report:

The various Committees' Reports show the work which has been done during the year.

"Newes from America"—216 reproduced copies have been sold up to date.

Historical calls. Two calls have been made the past year, making a total of 142 made since 1899.

Underhill Family History Manuscript. The manuscript shows one hundred and twenty four names in lineal descent on male line; and thirteen hundred and ninety nine names have been outlined.

Over fifty thousand slips of reference have been written and filed, and fifteen years have been consumed in indexing

them. More time has been devoted to the manuscript than formerly in this important work.

Folders and Reports. Folders have been published each year since 1897, giving names of officers, members and other interesting information. Nineteen Reports have been printed, and the manuscript for the Twentieth is in the printer's hands.

Your Secretary would call your attention to the following matters. The needs of the Society are great.

An American Flag is required. Also a Banner bearing the Emblem of the Society, to be carried on all occasions when the Family and Society are represented in public.

A Safe, Bookcase for Library, and Filing Cabinet. In fact the quarters for the Library are too small, and material is constantly being added. This material should be guarded against fire, and it is vitally important measures be taken immediately to preserve the papers, documents, pictures and the manuscripts of the family history.

Newspapers are regularly received at the Library, photographs are being loaned and returned to owners, curics, magazines, books, clippings and cartoons are being constantly received.

The coming year your Secretary and Historian expects to put in more energy and attention to the work of the History of the Family. and he asks all the members of the Society and Family, personally and financially, to interest themselves in the work to accomplish its publication. Their support and assistance are earnestly requested.

The Family has paid particular attention already to this work and has helped me in many ways. Outside of the Family many persons have been of great assistance. To these I extend my thanks.

To each member of the Society, and to all the Family at large, I extend a hearty invitation to visit my home, the Underhill Headquarters, and the Society Library.

D. HARRIS UNDERHILL
Corresponding Secretary
and Family Historian

ANNUAL REPORTS

First	Report		out of print	Tenth	Report	on hand	56 copies
Second	"	on hand	80 copies	Eleventh	"	"	78 copies
Third	"	"	112 copies	Twelfth	"	"	75 copies
Fourth	"	"	213 copies	Thirteenth	"	"	75 copies
Fifth	"	"	81 copies	Fourteenth	"	"	70 copies
Sixth	"	"	26 copies	Fifteenth	"	"	85 copies
Seventh	"		out of print	Sixteenth	"	"	65 copies
Eighth	"	"	47 copies	Seventeenth	"	printed	200 copies
Ninth	"	"	55 copies	Eighteenth	"	"	200 copies

MAIL MATTER

Mail Matter received in the past 25 years, ending May 12, 1917..... 10, 209 pieces

Mail Matter sent out during same period..... over 21,200 pieces

MINUTES

TWENTY-FIFTH ANNUAL MEETING

The Twenty-fifth Annual Meeting of the Underhill Society of America was held Saturday, May 12th, 1917, at the Underhill Society Library, 248 Maple Street, Flatbush, Brooklyn, N. Y.

The meeting was called to order at 3.00 P. M. Mr. Walter Lispenard Suydam, First Vice-President, in the chair. The President, Colonel John Torboss Underhill, was unable to attend, by reason of illness.

Mr. Suydam made a few remarks, in which he alluded to the sickness of the President and the work of the Secretary and Family Historian. He said the Society was well known throughout the United States as an active Society and one whose records are valuable.

Minutes of the last Annual Meeting were ordered placed on file without reading.

Roll Call showed members present were:

Walter Lispenard Suydam, D. Harris Underhill, Mrs. D. Harris Underhill, Rev. Chester J. Underhill, Rev. Elizabeth G. Underhill, Dr. Stephen S. Greene and wife, Buffalo, N.Y., Clara A. March, M.D. Buffalo, N.Y., Mrs. Stephen G. Underhill, Miss Lucinda H. Underhill; Miss Lucy H. Underhill, formerly of Vancouver, British Columbia, Miss Ethel Chapin, snd others.

Regrets were received from Irving Underhill, Treasurer, Miss Hope E. Allen, Kenwood, N. Y.. and George Tiffany, of Brooklyn.

The Reports of the Treasurer, Secretary and Family Historian were read and ordered on file.

Treasurer's report showed a balance on hand of $107.00.

Reports of Committees were received and ordered placed on file:

Membership, John Willis Weeks, Chairman.

Publication, Irving Underhill, Chairman.

Library, Mrs. C. F. Underhill, Chairman,

Burial Place, Francis Jay Underhill, Chairman.

Monument, Col. John T. Underhill, Chairman.

Finance, Walter L. Suydam, Chairman,

Custodian of Periodicals, Stephen G. Underhill.

Librarian, Miss Lucinda H. Underhill.

Necrologist, Charles W. Underhill.

A short address was given by Dr. S. S. Green, of Buffalo, N. Y. Miss Clara A. March, M. D., Buffalo, N.Y., made some remarks.

The Secretary was instructed to cast one ballot for the Officers and Directors for the ensuing year, as follows:

President.....Colonel John Torboss Underhill
First Vice-President.....Walter Lispenard Suydam
Second Vice-President.....Francis Jay Underhill
Third Vice-President.....Willard Underhill Taylor
Cor. Sec. and Family Historian.....David Harris Underhill
Recording Secretary.....John Garrett Underhill
Honorary Secretary..... .....George William Cocks
Treasurer .....Irving Underhill
Counsel..... Willard Underhill Taylor

Directors :

Col. John T. Underhill, President D. Harris Underhill, Secretary
Walter L. Suydam Francis J. Underhill Willard U. Taylor

The following Committees were appointed:

Membership Committee
J. Willis Weeks, Chairman
John Garrett Underhill Clara A. March, M. D.

Publication Committee
Irving Underhill, Chairman
Frank Pell Underhill William Prince Underhill

Library Committee
Mrs. C. F. Underhill, Chairman
Hon. Edwin S. Underhill Miss Anna L. Frichard

Burial Place Committee
Francis Jay Underhill, Chairman
Frederic E. Underhill

Monument Committee
Colonel John T. Underhill, Chairman

Francis Jay Underhill	Irving Underhill
Charles M. Underhill	Harvey I. Underhill
Myron C. Taylor	John Garrett Underhill

Finance Committee
Walter L. Suydam, Chairman

Willard U. Taylor	Francis Jay Underhill

Necrologist	Charles Watts Underhill
Librarian	Lucinda H. Underhill
Custodian of Periodicals	Stephen G. Underhill

On motion, the thanks of the Society were tendered the Editors of the East Norwich Enterprise and the Evening Leader, of Corning, N. Y., for copies of their papers furnished the Society Library

On motion, the commemoration of the Twenty-fifth Anniversary on June 16th, 1917, was suggested, but after consideration it was left in the hands of the Secretary, and postponed indefinitely

On motion, the Publication Committee was instructed to print 200 copies of the Folder, and to push the publication of the Twentieth Report.

There being no further business, the meeting adjourned.

D. Harris Underhill
Secretary pro tem.

REPORTS OF COMMITTEES

PUBLICATION COMMITTEE

Manhattan, N. Y. C., May 12th, 1917

To the Officers and Members of the Underhill Society of America:

Your Committee would report as follows:

The usual Folder—200 copies have been printed and mailed.

The Twentieth Report manuscript is in the printer's hands. Two hundred copies will be printed.

IRVING UNDERHILL,
Chairman

LIBRARY COMMITTEE

Brooklyn, N. Y., May 12th, 1917

Officers and Members of the Underhill Society of America:

The Committee reports progress.

MRS. C. F. UNDERHILL,
Chairman

FINANCE COMMITTEE

New York City, May 12, 1917

Officers and Members of the Underhill Society of America:

Your Committee reports the Society in fair condition, not in debt and pays its way.

W. L. SUYDAM,
Chairman

CUSTODIAN OF PERIODICALS

Brooklyn, N. Y., May 12, 1917

Officers and Members of the Underhill Society of America:

Numerous newspapers and periodicals have been received.

STEPHEN G. UNDERHILL
Custodian

NECROLOGIST

Brooklyn, N. Y., May 12, 1917

Officers and Members of the Underhill Society of America:

Died during the year 1916-17:
Mrs. Minnie G. Kibbey, October 19, 1916
William Anderson Underhill, May 6, 1917
George W. Alpers, 1917

CHARLES WATTS UNDERHILL

MONUMENT COMMITTEE

Owing to absence of the Chairman, caused by illness, no report was submitted.

MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE

Brooklyn, N. Y., May 12th, 1917

To the Officers and Members of the Underhill Society of America:

The Membership Committee would report:

Members on Roll May 13, 1916	97
Added during the year	3
Total	100
Deceased during the year	3
Total present membership	97

J. WILLIS WEEKS
Chairman

BURIAL PLACE COMMITTEE

New York City, May 12, 1917

Officers and Members of the Underhill Society of America:

Committee reports progress.

FRANCIS J. UNDERHILL,
Chairman

LIBRARIAN'S REPORT

Brooklyn, N. Y., May 12, 1917

Officers and Members of the Underhill Society of America:

The Librarian respectfully submits her report.

The accessions to the Library and the contributors have been as follows:

Sons of the Revolution, State of California, 10 magazines. T.W. Rowe, 2 pamphlets. Mrs.C.B.U. Alpers, 18 clippings. F.D. Morell, 1 book. Walter L. Suydam, 1 book. Mrs. S. G. Underhill, 1 book. Col. John T. Underhill, 1 pamphlet, 1 book. H. Ryon, 4 magazines, California Genealogical Society, 2 pamphlets. L. W. Mott, 1 pamphlet, Mayor's Report, New York City, 1 pamphlet. D.H.Underhill, 6 pamphlets, 1 magazine, 2 books, 1 menu, N. Y. Tribune, 1 year, various other dailies, Railway Express Advertising Co., 1 pamphlet. N. Y. Genealogical and Biographical Society (paid for) 4 magazines. English Mayflower Club, 1 booklet. Robert U. Hendrick, 1 book, 2 booklets. St. Nicholas Society, 1 book. Baxendine, Edinburgh, Scotland, 1 book catalogue. Association for Improving the Condition of the Poor, 1 book. Mrs. Young, New York Times, 1 year. Miss L. H. Underhill, New York American, 1 year. S. G. Underhill, New York Herald, 1 year. E S. Underhill, Evening Leader, 1 year. Halstead S. Frost, East Norwich Enterprise, 1 year.

Clippings and Cartoons from various sources for Clipping Bureau. Total accessions to date, 6,400.

The following Photographs, Portraits and Pictures have been presented to the Underhill Society Library:

(No. 847) Postcard St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Eastchester, N. Y. (848) Residence of A. T. Underhill, Toms River, N. J. (849) Clipping of Coat Armor and D. Harris Underhill, at Reunion. (850) Clipping, Dr. Eugene Underhill, Philadelphia, Pa. (851) Clipping, Minnie G. Kibbey. (852) Residence of Israel Underhill, N. Y. City. (853) Clipping, James Wood. (854) Clipping, "Cyclone" Underhill, U.S.S. Perry. (855, 856) D. H. Underhill and Stephen G. Underhill.

(857) Clipping, Underhill Cottage. (858) Quaker Meeting House, Locust Valley, L. I. (859) Clipping, Hon. John J. Moore, Oshkosh, Wis. (860) St. Paul's P. E. Church, Eastchester, N. Y. (861) Clipping, Eastchester scenes—Indian Cave, Seton Falls, St. Paul's Church Village Green. (862) Clipping, Matinecock Neighborhood Association Building at Locust Valley, N. Y. (863) Clipping, Arthur C. Butts, son of Rev. Joshua Butts and Sarah Underhill. (864) Col. John T. Underhill. (865) St. Paul's Episcopal Church. (866) Grave of Lancaster Underhill. (867) St. Paul's Episcopal Church, showing graveyard. (868–876) Photo group—David Harris Underhill, Lucinda Harris Underhill, Charles Watts Underhill, Jennie (Quin) Underhill, Caroline Fidelia Underhill, Adeline Julia Underhill, Margaret Louise Underhill, "Bob" the (dog), Althea Miller. (877-885) Underhill group re-arranged. (886) Margaret Louise Underhill, daughter of Walter Underhill. (887–891) Re-arranged group. 892 895) Group—Stephen G. Underhill, David Harris Underhill, Walter Underhill, Charles Watts Underhill. (896) "Bob," our dog. (897) Residence of D. Harris Underhill, Headquarters Underhill Society of America, Underhill Library. (898) Clipping, Alys Eugenia Underhill. (899) Residence Aaron Townsend Underhill, Toms River, N. J , which he built when 82 years of age (father of D. Harris Underhill). (900) Residence of Mrs. Ann Maria Harris. Grand View, N. Y. (901-902) Caleb Underhill and Minnie Mitchell Underhill. 903-959) Fifty-seven Postcards, Views of San Antonio, Texas, contributed by Robert Underhill Hendric, of San Antonio, Texas. (960) Clipping, Col. Wilson S. Hendrick. (961) Clipping, Justice Townsend Scudder. (962) Clipping, Miss Kitty Underhill, Columbus, Ohio. (963) Clipping, McRay T. McClain, Columbus, Ohio. (964) Clipping, Mrs. Mary Hemstreet. (965) Clipping, Underhill Farm, Hudson, N. Y. (966) Clipping, Samuel R. Underhill. (967) Prior Reunion, Lakeside Park, Ohio. (968-969) Prior Reunion, August 3, 1916 (970-971) Professor Slee in 1861 and 1901 (972-973) Professor C. M. Underhill, 1861 and 1905. (974) Robert Underhill Hendrick, San Antonio, Texas. (975) Col. Wilson Spoor Underhill, San Antonio, Texas. (976) Clipping, Lieut. Charles B. Underhill, Vancouver, B. C. (977) Clipping, Reginald Underhill, Vancouver, B. C. (978) Clipping, Amsterdam, N.Y. (979) Clipping, Harriette Underhill.

The following Antiquities have been added to our records:

(No. 284) Letter signed by Richard Underhill, 22d of 2d month, 1798. (285) Letter, Arthur Sutton to Alfred Underhill, Purchase, N. Y.. 13th of 7th month, 1852. (286) Lines composed by Eliza M. Underhill (287) Letter dated 1788, signed by Jarvis Underhill. (288) Marriage Certificate (copy of original) of Alfred and Jane Underhill, January 2d, 1830. (289) Marriage Certificate (original) of Alfred Underhill and Anna Maria Sutton, Sept. 9, 1852. (290) Marriage Certificate (original) Alfred Underhill and Rebecca T. Burling, September 8th, 1870. (281) Marriage Certificate (original) Alfred Underhill and Hannah P. Seaman, October 6th, 1879.

Members of the Society and of the Underhill Family are requested to contribute or loan any books, old manuscripts, letters, documents, newspapers, or any relics which they may have consigned to garrets or cellars.

Visitors to the Library during the year have been 86. The registei of visitors to Library since its establishment in 1895, has been 620

LUCINDA H. UNDERHILL
Librarian

Maple Cemetery, Lincoln, Vt.

Visited September 2, 1912. Among the inscriptions were:

Nathaniel Morrell, died November 23, 1891

Varney. John T. Green, died February 19, 1865.

Isabella, wife of Daniel Meader, died 5th mo. 10th, 1876.

Guindon. John Tracy, died April 12, 1854, aged 39 years.

Lemira, wife of William Tracy, died March 13, 1850, aged 38 years.

John Lamb, Acland, W. Purinton, Moses G. Purinton, Murray, Levi Green, Chandler, Atwood.

Quaker Burying Ground, Lincoln, Vt.

Visited Sept. 3, 1912. A very old burying ground, containing fence stones, which must be in the 1600s or early 1700s. Inscriptions:

Phebe, wife of Levi Green, died Feb. 15, 1861, aged 53 years.

Mary H. Varney, born 6 mo. 23d, 1809, died 2 mo. 18th, 1903.

Elijah Varney, born 8 mo. 15th, 1806, died 5 mo. 24th, 1879.

Daniel Gove, died 3 mo. 1890, Æ 79 yeass.

Sarah, wife of Daniel Gove, died 3 mo, 23d, 1899, Æ 84 years.

Phebe G. Gove, wife of Peletiah Gove, died 3d mo. 12th, 1892. Æ 72 yrs., 3 mos. and 19 d's.

Peletiah Gove, died 3d mo. 22 d., 1905. Æ 86 yrs. 4 mos., 12 d's.

John C. Gove, died August 8, 1894. Æ 90 yrs.

Hannah G. Gove, wife of John Gove, died March 22, 1896, Æ 85 yrs.

Wm. H. Purinton, died Dec. 22, 1870 Æ 45 yrs.

Abigail N., wife of W. H. P.

Elizabeth Purinton, died the 17th day of the 3d mo. 1875, in the 87th year of her age. Lindley H. Purinton.

Jacob Purinton, James T. Gove, Benjamin Taber, Martha Taber, Meribah Worth.

Mary, wife of Asa Meader. Henry C. Meader, Lydia Colby, Joseph Colby, Elijah Meader, Jesse Meader, John Huntington.

Moses Gove, Nathan C. Gove, Esther Hoag, Thomas Taber, Hannah Taber, Chase Purinton, Oziah Varney

Sally, wife of Enos Meader, died Feb. 28, 1839, Æ 43

John C. Dow, died Oct. 16, 1847, aged 35 yrs.

James Varney, Timothy Chase, Asa Meader

The Quaker Burying Ground is situated on a little knoll, from which on the South you have a fine view of the valley where Lincoln Centre and West Lincoln are situated. Also to the East the Green Mountain range, Mount Abraham "Potato Hill." Years ago the meeting house stood here, but in recent years it has been torn down.

Lincoln Road Burying Ground, near Hog's Back

Visited September 10, 1912. Inscriptions copied:

Wm. W. Danforth, Died Feb. 4, 1873, Æ 28 yrs.

Ebenezer Danforth, Died Sept. 1, 1883, Æ 72 yrs.

Thomas L. Briggs, Died June 6, 1868, Æ 77 yrs.

Peter Danforth, Died May 16, 1868, Æ 83 yrs.

Charles S. Briggs, Oct. 22, 1832, June 15, 1895

Harriet C. Holcomb, his wife, Oct. 16, 1835 Alonzo W. Danforth

Alonzo K , only son of Enos P. and Nancy F. Hoag, Died July 4, 1858, Æ 18 yrs. & 9 mos.

Enos P Hoag, Jan 18, 1816. His wife, Nancy F. Keyes, Dec. 22, 1813, Dec. 17, 1890

Joseph King. Orrin Burnham, Died June 18, 1850, in the 49th year of his age

Died in Troy, N. Y., July 19, 1862, James, son of Charles C. & Permelia Clark, Æ 20 yrs. & 9 mos. Volunteer in the Vt. 6, Co. A. Wounded in the shoulder by a ball, June 27, near Savage Station, Va.

I have fought my last battle,
I have got my discharge,
I now report to Jesus,
And get my reward.

Alonzo Wright, March 20, 1817, Oct. 12, 1901

His wife, Phebe C. Meader, Oct. 26, 1916

Owen Briggs, Died April 24, 1844, Æ 83 yrs.

A Father gone from Israel's band
To that eternal happy land,
A Patriot and his Country's friend,
To reap reward at God's right hand.

John Burk, Died April 10, 1816. A soldier of the Revolution.

Cemetery, Lincoln, Vt.

Visited September 10th, 1913. Some of the inscriptions copied:

Elijah Purinton, December 16, 1809, July 7, 1890

His wife, Elizabeth Morrison, May 5, 1816, January 29, 1893

Isaiah C. Purrinton, Died January 9, 1906, aged 57 years.

Wakefield, Thayer, Dearborn, Hanmer, Varney, Eddy, Cushman, Lathrop, Orcutt

Cemetery, Jerusalem, Vt.

Visited September 13, 1912. Some of the names and inscriptions:

Russell, Hallock, Swain, Shattuck, Dike, Elliott, Hanmer.

Simon P. Green, Died November 16, 1859, aged 78 years.

Lucinda C., daughter of Milo and Abigail Cobb, Died Aug. 8, 1870, aged 19 years.

Charles H. Hanmer, Co. B, 5th Vermont Infantry.

Nancy Hanmer, September 13, 1853

Alanson Hanmer, October 15, 1861

Quaker Burying Ground, South Starksboro, Vt.

Visited September 16th, 1912. Many inscriptions copied:

Stephen Green, Died 11th mo. 23rd, 1866, Æ 58 yrs.

Lydia Morrison, widow of Stephen Green, Died 9th month 10th day, 1871, Æ 61 yrs.

Purinton. Elisha H. Purinton, Dec. 14, 1826. Oct. 25, 1903

His wife, Naomi E Purinton, May 5, 1831, Aug. 20, 1911

Mary O., wife of Page Morrison, Died 9 mo 13 day, 1863, Æ 52 yrs.

Page Morrison, Died 2 mo. 7 day, 1882, Æ 72 yrs.

Lois A. Peet, Died Dec. 18, 1893, Æ 39 yrs 23 days

Nathan Morrison, Died April 17, 1897, Æ 83 years

Mary, wife of Nathan Morrison, Died Sept. 15, 1868, Æ 55 yrs.

Daniel, son of Nathan and Mary Morrison, Died June 15, 1870, Æ 20 yrs.

Moses H. Varney, Died March 23, 1896, Æ 65 yrs.

Calista S. Hill, wife of Moses H. Varney, D. Apr, 27, 1906, Æ 70 yrs.

Byron H. Hurlburt, Born Aug. 18, 1854

His wife, Anne S. Parker, Born Dec, 4, 1852, Died July 13, 1898, Æ 45 yrs. 7 mo. 9 d.

Edgar J. Purinton, July 21, 1847, March 5, 1897
His wife. Henrietta E. Wood, Jan. 15, 1849
Nelson G Hill, Born Aug. 31, 1825
Mary E. Smith, wife of N. G. Hill, Born Jan. 17, 1829, Died April 15 1894
Ezra Meader, Oct. 16, 1807, April 12, 1891
Lucy Meader, Oct. 9, 1814, May 10, 1880
George F. Meader, Feb. 8, 1834
Lydia E. Meader, June 25, 1834, April 17, 1890
Sarah Orvis, Died Jan. 29, 1879, Æ 79 yrs.
Philander Orvis Died 6 mo 6, 1863, Æ 90 years
Phebe, wife of Philander Orvis, Died 23d 1st month, 1860, Æ 81 yrs.
Abigail C, dau. of Joshua & Eliza Orvis, Died May 1, 1861, Æ 17 yrs
Eliza Orvis, wife of Joshua Orvis, Died Nov. 29. 1858
Ruth, wife of Eliphalet Johnson, Died 24th of 5th mo. 1841, Aged 50 yrs
Lydia Anna, daughter of Isaiah G. and Julia Johnson, Died July 29, 1860, Æ 10 years and 8 mos.
Enoch Young, Died July 20, 1852, Æ 49 yrs.
Joel Orvis, Born Feb. 22, 1813, Died Jan. 19, 1902, Æ 88 years, 10 mos. 27 days
Lois B, wife of Joel Orvis, Born Nov. 6, 1816, Died Aug. 17, 1884
Orvis. William J Orvis, Died Jan 2. 1900, Æ 41 yrs.
Sarah R. Elliott, wife of Albert Orvis. Nelson Norton.
Jacob Varney, Died 9 mo. 22 day, 1838. Æ 35 yrs.
Edward Wilson, Born Sept. 8, 1802, Died Nov. 15, 1883
His wife, Rachel Varney, Born June 18, 1801, Died Mar. 1, 1893
Their son Robert, Born Feb. 5, 1845
His wife, Catherine J. Smith, Born Oct. 22, 1853, Died Mar 26, 1890
Sarah Young, wife of Jacob Varney, Died 5 mo 3 day, 1883, Æ 75 yrs. & 10 mos.
Sa ah V., 2d wife of H. Jewell
Moses Scott, Died March 11, 1831
Elizabeth C. Green, Died 12th mo 3, 1838, Æ 3 yrs.
Edna H. Green, Died 7th mo, 28th, 1852
Eliza A. Steadman, wife of Joseph Steadman, Asa Steadman
Nathaniel M. Sornberger, Apr. 15, 1818, July 14, 1895

Margaret B. Steadman, his wife, Mar. 12, 1825, Aug. 1, 1898
Truman Clark. His wife; Mary Clark, Died Jan. 4, 1903. Æ 78 yrs.
Rachel, dau. of Truman and Mary Clark, Died May 18, 1854, Æ 4 yrs
Asa Chase, Died Mar. 31, 1870, Æ 81 yrs.
Meribah, wife of Asa Chase, Died 10 mo. 9, 1872, Æ 76 yrs.
Philema Jacobs, Died Feb. 23, 1861, Æ 12 yrs. 8 mos.
George W. Jacobs
Lucinda H., daug. of James & Louisa Jacobs, Died April 8, 1861, Æ 5 yrs. 8 mos.
James Jacobs, Died Feb. 23, 1890, Æ 74 yrs. & 6 mos.
Mercy, wife of David Morrison, Died June 29, 1873, Æ 82 yrs.
David Morrison, Died 2 mo. 11, 1846, Æ 63
Hannah Grinnell, Died 15 8 mo. 1868, Æ 83 yrs.
Thomas C. Morrison, Died 4 mo. 9th, 1837, Aged 60 yrs.
George, son of Nathan and Mary Morrison, Died Apr. 5, 1852
Sophronia, dau. of N. & M. Morrison, John Brown

Flatbush Reformed Church Graveyard

Visited March 31, 1917. Some names were copied:

Schoonmaker, Vanduyne, Vanderveer, Voorhees, Lloyd, Stryker, Knight, Bergen, Rapelye, Duryea, Masterton, Aldworth, Dumas

In memory of Richard Alsop, of Middletown, Conn., who died suddenly when on a visit to this place. August 20, 1815, Aged 54 years.

SUBSCRIBERS TO THE

CAPTAIN JOHN UNDERHILL MONUMENT

LOCUST VALLEY (MATINNECOCK) L. I., N. Y.

Mrs. Lydia Greene Lawrence	$2,850.00
Col. John T Underhill (Miscellaneous Subscribers)	1,200.00
Mrs. Estelle Emma Doremus $50.00, Friends $300.00	350.00
William D. Rockefeller	200.00
James William Cromwell and others	170.00
Edward King	150.00
Miss Eliza E. Underhill	112.00
Marcellus H. Dodge	100.00
Mrs. Cornelia Underhill Elliott	100.00
Walter Lispenard Suydam	60.00
Mrs. E. B. Harper	50.00
Mrs. Marcellus Hartley	50.00
Miss Margaret Lawrence	50.00
James L. Morgan	50.00
Franklin Underhill	50.00
John Quincy Adams Underhill	50.00
Townsend Underhill	50.00
William Wilson Underhill	50.00
Caleb F. Underhill	35.00
Henry Rutgers Remsen Coles	25.00
Amos P. Eno	25.00
Peter Underhill Fowler	25.00
Stephen Burr Jacobs	25.00
Francis Jay Underhill	25.00

Abraham S. White	25 00
Mrs. Marianna Underhill Cocks	20.00
William Anderson Underhill	20.00
Charles Munson Underhill	16.50
Daniel Oscar Underhill	16 50
George W. Underhill	15.00
Pamela Underhill	15 00
Ruth Underhill	15.00
Third Anniversary Committee, Yonkers, N. Y.	12.00
Sale of Photographs	11.50
Mrs. John D. Jones	10.00
Mrs. Matilda H. Perin	10.00
Edgar Underhill	10.00
Frederic Edgar Underhill	10.00
Miss Mary Underhill	10.00
Volney Underhill	10.00
Underhill Reunion of Ohio (Mrs. Sessions, Sec.)	7.00
Townsend Jones Underhill	6.00
Mrs. Clarina Bartow Underhill Alpers	5.00
Howard Boocock	5.00
D. Harris Underhill	5.00
Mrs. Anna Townsend Findlay	5.00
Mrs. Caroline M. Brown Hulbert	5.00
Mrs. Mary Underhill Lewis	5.00
Miss Josephine Lowerre	5.00
Mrs. Elizabeth Underhill Lyon	5.00
Mrs. F. L. Mathews	5.00
Mrs. F. L. Perin	5.00
Mrs. Elizabeth J. Simpson	5.00
Mrs. Elizabeth Underhill Sullivant	5.00

Edward Underhill	5.00
Edward Beekman Underhill	5.00
Mrs. Phebe W. Titus	5.00
Abraham C. Underhill	5.00
Miss Helen L. Underhill	5.00
Mrs. Mary Underhill Petit	3.00
William Underhill	3.00
Mrs. A. H. Baker	2.00
Mrs. H. G. Gaskins	2.00
Mrs. A. J. Kerns	2.00
Miss Helen Kirkbride Morton	2.00
Nelson Underhill	2.00
Mrs. Sarah A. Simpson	2.00
Mrs Alice M. Ulman	1.50
Mrs. Gertrude Horton Abbott	1.00
Rev. John Cornell	1.00
Mrs. Louise Underhill Duryea	1.00
Adelia Hamilton	1.00
Mrs. Phebe C. Haviland	1.00
Lockport (N. Y.) Monday Reading Club	1.00
Mrs James McConaughy	1.00
Bruce Stephenson Underhill	1.00
Ella F. Underhill	1.00
Hannah L. Underhill	1.00
Dr. J. Eugene Underhill	1.00
Annie L. Valentine	1.00
Agnes S. White	1.00
	$6,209.50

TREASURER'S REPORT

The Treasurer of the Underhill Society of America begs to submit the following Annual Report:

Cash on hand May 11th, 1917	$72.16	$72.16
Cash received for Dues from May 18th, 1916, to May 12th, 1917	155.00	
Cash received for Search	5.00	
Myron C. Taylor for Pub. Report	100,00	
"Newes from America"	20.00	281.00
Total		$353.16

Cash Expended from May 19th, 1916, to May 12th, 1917			
Rent		$55.00	
Expenses of Secretary		16.00	
Half of Search Fee		2.50	
F. A. Ringler		12.50	
E. K. Todd, May 26th, 1916	38.25		
" Eighteenth Annual Report	55 00		
" 200 Cards	3.50		
" Twentieth Report (on acct.)	50.00	146.75	
N.Y. Genealogical & Biographical Society, dues		10.00	
Mrs. Nannie Gray Winters		3.00	255.75
Balance on hand May 11th, 1917			$107.41

IRVING UNDERHILL

Treasurer

New York, May 11th, 1917

Respectfully submitted

D. HARRIS UNDERHILL

Corresponding Secretary

Report Printed August, 1921

FORM OF BEQUEST

I give and bequeath *the sum of $*_____ *to*

THE UNDERHILL SOCIETY OF AMERICA

a Corporation organized and existing under the laws of the State of New York, to be applied to the uses and purposes of said Corporation.

_____

_____

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
REFERENCE DEPARTMENT

This book is under no circumstances to be taken from the Building

form 410